

KENT ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY

HADLOW

**Life, Land & People
in a Wealden Parish
1460 -1600**

Latin text and English Translation
of documents relating to the publication

©2006 Bridgett Jones

THE SURVEY OF HADLOW MANOR, 1460

DOCUMENT ENTITLED

'Rental or Custumal of Hadlow', Kent, copy of 1581

Hadloo Rentale sive customale omnium terrarum et tenementorum infra dominium de Hadlowe ibidem existentium acta et facta ac deliberata coram in plena curia ibidem tenta decimo octavo die mensis Decembris anno regni regis Edwardi quarti post conquestum Anglie per factum Johannis Godinge Johannis Bishop Johannis Fromond Laurencii Farman Johannis Stable Johannis Barton Ricardi Fisher Thome Fisher Johannis Fromond de Kempinhall Roberti Bishop Johannis Simound senioris Johannis Martyn senioris Nicholai Alorne Johannis Newman pollenter Ricardi Nepaker Johannis Somer Ricardi King et Johannis Andrewe Ricardi Pynchon Jacobi Gosse Johannis Beald Petri Fisher Willelmi Martyn Walteri Martyn Walteri Burgeis et Thome Knight hominum inquisicionis Officii causea renovacionis rentalis sive customalis presentatum infra dominium et illorum electorum et returnatorum ac juratorum curie quidem jurati dicunt super sacramentum suum quod rentale sive customale presentata quod quilibet tenens domini dicti de omnibus tenuris suis infra dominium predictum existentibus hic insubscriptis bene aperte plane et fideliter cessatis tam de redditu quam de consuetudinibus debitis de tenuris predictis et de jure consuetis ac quod certitudinem tenure cuiuslibet tenentis necnon quomodo et per quodam consuetudinem servicium quilibet tenens domini predicti tenuram suam infra dominium predictum tenet in subscriptis aperte et fideliter declaratum et mensuratum per virgam sexdecem pedum assise etc. ut sequitur

Hadlow Rental or customale of all the lands and tenements being there within the demesne of Hadlow, compiled and made and delivered before a full court held there 18th day of December in the year of the reign of king Edward IV after the Conquest of England drawn up from the information of John Godinge, John Bishop, John Fromond, Laurence Farman, John Stable, John Barton, Richard Fisher, Thomas Fisher, John Fromond of Kempinghall, Robert Bishop, John Simond senior, John Martin senior, Nicholas Alorne, John Newman maltster, Richard Nepaker, John Somer, Richard King and John Andrew, Richard Pynchon, James Gosse, John Beald, Peter Fisher, William Martin, Walter Martin, Walter Burgeys and Thomas Knight men having office at the inquiry for the renewal of the rental or customal of the matters presented within the demesne and those men having been elected, were returned and sworn at the court. These sworn men state upon their oath that information was presented in the rental or customal about each tenant of the said demesne as relating to all their tenures which were situated within the aforesaid demesne as here written and this was assessed efficiently, publically, clearly and faithfully, both with regard the rent as with the customary payments owing and how and in what way the security of each tenant's tenure was determined and it shall be stated by what customary service each tenant of the aforesaid demesne has tenure within the aforesaid demesne and the measurement is made by the linear measure of sixteen feet of assise etc. as follows

Written in a later hand: *Edward 4 began his reign Mar: 1461.*

f.1 Margin: left hand *Kent Hadlo manor.*

In primis dicunt quod domina Elizabeth Culpeper tenet durante vita sua dimidiam feodi militis nuper Johannis Pecham et decimam partem feodi militis prout patet in antiquo rentale et debet custodire castrum admodum militis pro porcione sua in tempore belli et debet scuturum pro compoto et sectam curie de tribus septimanis in tres septimanas

Item Ricardus Culpeper armiger tenet dimidiam feodi militis nuper Johannis Fromonde iuxta Barnstrete in Hadlo et debet custodiam ut supra et sectam curie

f.1 Margin: left hand *Kent Hadlow manor.*

Firstly they state that the **lady Elizabeth Culpeper** holds during her lifetime half a knight's fee, lately of John Peckham and a tenth part of a knight's fee, as is shown in the ancient rental and for her portion she must provide castle guard in time of war after the manner of a knight and she owes scutage according to the account and suit of court every three weeks

Item **Richard Culpeper esquire** holds half a knight's fee lately of John Fromonde next to Barn Street in Hadlow and he owes guard as above and suit of court

Margin: left hand *modo Thome Pecham*

Item Willelmus Watton tenet sextam decimam partem feodi militis quondam Hugonis de Causton et debet pro porcione sua ut supra et sectam curie

Margin: left hand *modo Henrici Fane*

Item Johannes Goding tenet quintam partem feodi militis quondam Thome Fromond ut patet in carta sua facta et sigillata per dominum Ricardum de Clare dudum comitis Gloucester reddendum inde per annum pro omnibus serviciis et secularibus demandis duos capones vel precium inde xij denarios ad festum Sancti Michaelis

Margin: left hand *et Fane*

Item Walterus Robarde tenet sextam partem feodi militis quondam Johannis Tetlongby et debet ut supra et sectam curie

Margin: left hand *modo Thome Burgeis*

Item Ricardus Baker de Eastpecham et Alicia Stretende cum parcenariis suis tenet (sic) octavam partem feodi militis vocatam Motelands et debet ut supra pro porcione ut supra et debet sectam curie quod quidem fuit in tenura Ricardi Swift vel West ut in antiquo rentale etc.

Johannes Fromond de Goldhelle tenet in suo mesuagio capitale cum terris vocatis Kyngys adiacentibus xvjam partem feodi militis quondam Ricardi Bealde et debet pro porcione ut supra et sectam curie

Item domina Margareta Fromond tenet ad terminum vite sue ac Alicie Stretende et parcenarii sui tenent sextam partem feodi militis et debent inde pro porcione sua ut supra etc et sectam curie quondam Ricardi Bromfeld apud Edmondum Fromondes et Collestokes ut patet in custumalibus

Robertus Latter [written above: *Willelmus Heatis*] tenet unam peciam terre nuper Simonis FetzRaffe iacentem iuxta Sagonstrete prope Tunbridg ad predictam stratam ibidem versus east ad terram vocatam Upper Castelfyldys versus north ad terram nuper Simonis FitzRaffe versus south et west et debet domino inde pro eadem xij denarios et continet per veram estimationem tres acras terre utrum sit maius vel minus quare non mensurantur et relevium inde ut pro iijti parte redditus videlicet post mortem [sive] alienacionem iij tantum

Ricardus Heiward tenet unam peciam terre nuper Willelmi Honewold quondam Simonis Lawrens ut patet in rentale et continet unam acram terre 1 rodam et vj daywercas iacentem inter lez Cagegates ad pratum vocatam Bedyll versus est ad regiam viam ibidem versus

Margin : left hand *now of Thomas Peckham*

Item **William Watton** holds a sixteenth part of a knight's fee formerly of Hugh of Caustone and he owes as above for his portion and suit of court

Margin: left hand *now of Henry Fane*

Item **John Goding** holds a fifth part of a knight's fee formerly of Thomas Fromond as is shown in his charter made and sealed through the lord Richard of Clare while he was the earl of Gloucester, paying each year for this two capons or 12d in rent at the feast of Michaelmas for all services and secular charges

Margin: left hand *and Fane*

Item **Walter Robarde** holds a sixth part of a knight's fee formerly of John Tetlongby and he owes as above and suit of court

Margin: left hand *now of Thomas Burgeis*

Item **Richard Baker of East Peckham** and **Alice Stretende** with their associates hold an eighth part of a knight's fee called **MOTELANDS** and he owes for the portion as above and he owes suit of court; this particular fee was in Richard Swift's tenure, as in the ancient rental etc.

Item **John Fromond of Goldhill** holds the sixteenth part of a knight's fee in his own **CAPITAL MESSUAGE** with lands called **KINGS** adjoining, formerly of Richard Bealde and he owes for his portion as above and suit of court

Item the **lady Margaret Fromond** holds for the term of her life and the life of Alice Stretende and their associates a sixth part of a knight's fee and thus they owe as above for their portion and suit of court, formerly of Richard Bromfeld at Edmund Fromondes and Collestokes as is shown in the customals

Robert Latter [written above: *William Heatis*] holds one [un-named] **PIECE OF LAND** formerly of Simon FitzRalph lying next to Sagon Street near Tonbridge, situated near the aforesaid street there towards the east, towards the land called Upper Castle fields towards the north, towards land lately of Simon FitzRalph towards the south and west and he thus owes the lord 12d. for the same and it contains *three acres* of land by true estimation, whether it be more or less because these are not measured and then the relief is as a 4th part of the rent, that is after death or alienation 3d. only

Richard Heyward holds one [un-named] **PIECE OF LAND** lately of William Honewold, formerly of Simon Lawrens as is shown in the rental and it contains *one acre of land, 1 rod and 6 dayworks* lying between the Cagegates at the meadow called Bedyll towards the

west et north et ad venellam Willelmi Honewold versus south et debet inde per annum ad quatuor anni terminos principales vijd obolum et ijd in relevio

f.2 Margin: left hand *tenentes tenementi apud Steyre: Johannes Bishop xiiij acras dimidiam et ix daywercas unde per annum iiijs ijd obolum*

Johannes Bishop filius Roberti senioris et parcinarii sui tenet (sic) unum tenementum vocatum Cowling quondam in tenura Willelmi Bishop et debent inde domino per annum ad quatuor anni terminos principales de redditu iiijs iiijd de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli ijs ixd unde dictus Johannes Bishop tenet in pecia terre vocata Cowlingfeld iacente ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Kagegate usque Pendbridge versus west ad terram eiusdem Johannis vocatam Berecrofte et ad terram nuper Ricardi Bishop filii Willelmi versus east ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Sterbridge usque Tunbrige versus south et ad terram et pratum vocatum Coulingmede Collver mede et Browncroft versus north et continet viij acras iij rodas et iij daywercas et tenet in prato vocato Cowlingmed iacente ad predictam peciam terre vocatam Cowlingfeld et ad terram dicti Ricardi Bishop versus south ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold vocatam Hyhambrome et ad terram dicti Johannis Bishop vocatam Cokelands versus north ad predictam pratum vocatum Collver mede versus west ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop vocatam le Broke versus east et continet unam acram terre iij rodas et ij daywercas et tenet in suo messuagio cum gardino et ij peciis terre iacentibus vocatis Berrecroft et Longe croft iacentibus ad predictam regiam viam ducentem a Steyrbreg usque Tunbredge versus south ad terram eiusdem Johannis et Willelmi Bishop versus east et ad terram nuper dicti Willelmi versus north et continet iiiij acras terre et iiiij daywercas

Margin: left hand *Johannes Bishop tenet ij acras et vij daywercas unde per annum ix d obolum*

Item Johannes Bishop filius et heres Ricardi Bishop tenet de predicto tenemento in suo capitale messuagio cum gardino adiacente iacens ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Steyrebridge usque Tunbridge versus south ad peciam terre eiusdem vocatam *the croft under the howse* versus north ad terram Johannis Bishop filii Roberti versus west ad terram Laurencii Fareman versus east et continet I rodam et ix daywercas

et tenet in dicta pecia terre vocata *le croft under the house* iacente ad predictum messuagium eiusdem versus north ad terram dicti Laurencii east ad terram dicti Johannis

east, near the highway there towards the west and north and near William Honewold's lane towards the south and he then owes 7d. and a half pence at the four principal terms of the year and 2d. in relief

f.2 Margin: left hand *tenants of the tenement at The Stair: John Bishop 14 and a half acres thus 4s-2d and a half pence each year*

John Bishop son of Robert senior and his associates hold one tenement called **COWLING** formerly in William Bishop's tenure and for this they owe the lord 4s.4d. in rent at the four principal terms of the year, 2s.9d. in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle, then the aforesaid **John Bishop** holds in a piece of land called **COWLINGFIELD** lying near the highway there leading from the Kagegate as far as Penbridge towards the west, near the same John Bishop's land called Berecroft and land formerly of Richard Bishop son of William towards the east, near the highway there leading from the Stair bridge as far as Tonbridge towards the south and near the land and meadow called Cowlingmeade, Collver meade and Browncroft towards the north and they contain **8 acres, 3 rods and 3 dayworks**

and he holds in the meadow called **COWLING MEAD** lying near the aforesaid piece of land called Cowling field and near Richard Bishop's land towards the south near the land lately of William Honewold called Highham Broom and the said John Bishop's land called Cokelands towards the north, near the aforesaid meadow called Collver mead towards the west, near land lately of William Bishop called Le Broke towards the east and it contains **one acre of land, 3 rods and 2 dayworks**

and he holds in his own **MESSUAGE WITH GARDEN** and 2 pieces of land adjoining called the **BERECROFT** and **LONGCROFT** lying near the aforesaid highway leading from the Stair bridge as far as Tonbridge towards the south, land of the same John and of William Bishop east and land lately of the said William north and it contains **4 acres of land and 4 dayworks**

Margin: left hand *John Bishop holds 2 acres and 7 dayworks, thence 9d. and a half pence each year*

Item **John Bishop** son and heir of Richard holds of the aforesaid tenement in his own **CAPITAL MESSUAGE WITH A GARDEN** adjoining lying at the highway there leading from the Stair bridge as far as Tonbridge towards the south, near a piece of land of the same man called The Croft under the house towards the north, near land of John Bishop son of Robert towards the west, near Lawrence Fareman's land east and it contains **1 rod and 9 dayworks**

and he holds in the said piece of land called **THE CROFT UNDER THE HOUSE** lying at the aforesaid messuage of the same man towards the north, near the

Bishop filii Roberti versus west ad terram eiusdem
Johannis [filii- omitted] Ricardi versus north et continet
1 acram et 1 daywercam

et tenet in parcellis terre et prato et pasture vocatis le
Mede atte Walteris iacentibus ad terram supradicti
Laurencii versus east et ad terram dicti Laurencii et ad
terram dicti Johannis filii Ricardi versus south ad
terram Thome Bishop versus west ad terram eiusdem
Johannis filii Ricardi vocatam Walteris versus north et
continet unam acram terre et vij daywercas

f.3 Margin: right hand *ij acras et j daywercam*

Item Thomas Bishop tenet de eodem tenemento in
quadam parcella terre vocata Berefeld iacente ad terram
Johannis Bishop filii Ricardi versus east south and west
et ad terram dicti Thome Bishop vocatam le Pyghtell
versus north et continet inde ij acras et 1 daywercam

Margin: left hand *Thomas Bishop tenet iij acras et vij
daywercas unde per annum xjd*

Item dictus Thomas tenet de eodem tenemento unam
peciam terre prati et pasture vocatam le Pygtell
iacentem ad terram Johannis Bishop filii Roberti versus
west et north ad peciam terre vocatam Bearefeld et ad
terram dicti Johannis Bishop filii Roberti versus south et
ad terram dicti Johannis Bishop filii Ricardi versus east
et continet 1 acram et vj daywercas

Margin: left hand *Laurencius Ferman tenet iij acras iij rodas
et vij daywercas unde per annum xij d obolum*

Item Laurencius Ferman tenet de eodem tenemento in
pecia terre nuper Ricardi Bishop senioris et ibidem
nuper manebat iacente ad terram eiusdem Laurencii
versus east ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop versus
west et north ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a
Steyrebrige usque Tunbridg versus south et continet
acre dimidiam et 1 daywercam

et tenet in pecia terre et pasture iacente ad regiam viam
ibidem ducentem a Hadloo Strete sive Tunbridge
versus east et south ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop
versus west et north et continet ij acras 1 rodam vj
daywercas

Margin: left hand *Willelmus at Helle tenet inde iij
daywercas unde per annum obolum quadrata*

Item Willelmus at Helle [written above: *Johannes
Fareman*] tenet de dicto tenemento unum gardinum
iacens iuxta Stayrebrige ad regiam viam ibidem
ducentem a Hadloo Strete usque Tunbryge versus east
et south ad terram Laurencii Fareman versus west et
north et continet iij daywercas

said Lawrence's land east, near land of the said John
Bishop son of Robert towards the west, land of the
same John [son of - omitted] Richard towards the
north and it contains *1 acre and 1 daywork*
and he holds in parcels of land and mead and pasture
called **LE MEAD ATTE WALTERIS**, lying near the
aforesaid Lawrence's land east and the said Lawrence's
land and land of the said John son of Richard south,
near Thomas Bishop's land towards the west, land of
the same John son of Richard called Walter's north and
it contains *one acre of land and 7 dayworks*

f.3 Margin: right hand *ij acras j daywercam*

Item **Thomas Bishop** holds of the same tenement in
a certain parcel of land called Berefeld, lying near land
of John Bishop son of Richard towards the east, south
and west and the said Thomas Bishop's land called The
Pightle towards the north and it then contains *2 acres
and 1 daywork*

Margin: left hand *Thomas Bishop holds 3 acres and 7
dayworks thus 11 d each year.*

Item the said **Thomas** holds one piece of meadow and
pasture called **LE PYGTELL** of the same tenement lying
near land of John Bishop son of Robert towards west
and north, near a piece of land called the Berefeld and
land of the said John Bishop son of Robert towards the
south and land of the said John Bishop son of Richard
towards the east and it contains *1 acre and 6
dayworks.*

Margin: left hand *Lawrence Ferman holds 3 acres 3 rods
and 7 dayworks thus 13 d and a half pence each year.*

Item **Lawrence Ferman** holds of the same tenement
in a [un-named] **PIECE OF LAND** lately of Richard
Bishop senior and there he lately resided, lying near
the same Lawrence's land towards the east, land
formerly of William Bishop towards the west and
north, near the highway there leading from the Stair
bridge as far as Tonbridge towards the south and it
contains *half an acre and 1 daywork*
and he holds in a [un-named] **PIECE OF LAND AND
PASTURE** lying at the highway there leading from
Hadlow Street as far as Tonbridge towards the east and
south, land formerly of William Bishop towards the
west and north and it contains *2 acres, 1 rod, 6
dayworks*

Margin: *William at Helle holds then 3 dayworks thence
three farthings each year.*

Item **William at Helle** [written above: *John Farman*]
holds one [un-named] **GARDEN** lying next to the Stair
bridge near the highway there leading from Hadlow
Street as far as Tonbridge towards the east and south,
near Lawrence Fareman's land towards the west and
north and it contains *3 dayworks*

Soma acrarum: xxiiij acre dimidia iij daywerce unde pro acra iijd obolum et minus in toto obolum quadrata et dimidia et debet de releviis pro tribus acris 1d obolum et dimidiam quadratam

Johannes Bishop filius Roberti et parcenarii sui subscripti tenent unum tenementum quondam Radulphi Kene et debent inde domino de redditu xv d ad quatuor anni terminos de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli xxjd et debent arrare unam acram terre herciabunt et habebunt quatuor panes precii ijd et viij hallecia precii jd et valet opus unius acre vjd deducto cibo lxxx opera parva precii cuiuslibet operis obolum et xvj opera magna precii cuiuslibet operis ijd et unum magnum precii iiijd et iij precarias in Autumpno cum duobus hominibus precii vjd et si triturbunt debent pro quolibet parva opere de duro blado ij bushellos et dimidiam et de avena vj bushellos heriectam et relevium et qui averagium debent non dabunt equum vel equam pro heriectam unde.

f.4 Margin: right hand *Johannes Bishop tenet inde v acras 1 rodam vij daywercas et 1 perticam unde per annum xxijd*
Supradictus Johannes tenet in domo vocata *le Mell howse* cum pecia terre vocata *Setons* iacente ad terram *Lawrencii Farman* versus west ad terram *Willelmi Bishop* versus east ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a *Hadlostrete* versus *Tunbridge* versus north ad terram eiusdem *Johannis* versus south et continet iij rodas vij daywercas et dimidiam

et tenet in duabus parcellis terre advicem iacentibus vocatis *Steggehills* iacentibus ad terram nuper *Willelmi Bishop* versus east ad terram domine manerii vocatam *le Bodele* et *le Mersshe* versus west et south ad terram eiusdem vocatam *Sektins* versus northe et continet iij acras iij rodas et dimidiam daywercam

et tenet unam parvam peciam terre iacentem iuxta *Heder Kagegate* ad terram *Johannis Wybarne* armigeris versus east ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a *Hadlostrete* versus *Tunbredg* versus west et north et ad *le Kagebodyll* versus south et continet iij rodas excepto 1 pertica

Laurencius Fareman tenet de eodem tenemento unam peciam terre vocatam *le Sore* iacentem ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a *Hadlostrete* versus *Tunbregre* versus norht (sic) ad terram *Johannis Bishop* filii *Roberti Bishop* versus east ad terram *Johannis Wibarne* versus west et ad *le Kagebodyll* versus south et continet iij acras iij rodas excepto 1 daywerca et dimidia

et tenet in pecia prati vocata *Segehyll* iacente ad terram

Total of acres is: *24 and a half acres, 3 dayworks*, then for each acre 3d. and a half and in all three farthings and half a farthing less and in relief he owes 1d. and a half pence and a half farthing for three acres

John Bishop son of Robert and his associates as written below, hold one tenement formerly of **Ralph KENE** and they thus owe the lord 15d. in rent at the four terms of the year, 21d. in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and they must plough one acre of land, they shall harrow and they shall receive four loaves price 2d. and 8 herrings, price 1d. and a work of one acre is worth 6d., deduction having been made for food, 80 small works each work price half a penny and 16 great works each work price 2d. and one great work price 4d. and 3 boon-works with two men in Autumn price 6d. and if they shall thresh grain they ought to receive 2 and a half bushels of hard corn and 6 bushels of oats for each small work, heriot and relief and those who owe carrying service shall not give a horse or a mare thus as heriot

f.4 Margin: right hand *John Bishop then holds 5 acres, 1 rod, 7 dayworks and 1 perch thus 22d. each year.*

The aforesaid **John** holds in a house called the **MILL HOUSE** with a piece of land called **SETONS** lying near *Lawrence Farman's* land towards the west, near *William Bishop's* land towards the east, near the highway there leading from *Hadlow street* towards *Tonbridge* towards the north and near the same *John's* land towards the south and it contains **3 rods, 7 and a half dayworks**

and he holds in two parcels of land lying side by side called **STEGGEHILLS**, lying near the land lately of *William Bishop* towards the east, near the lady of the manor's land called the *Bodele* and the *Marsh* towards the west and south, near the same lady's land called *Sektins* towards the north and it contains **3 acres, 3 rods and half a daywork**

and he holds one small piece of land lying next to *Heder Kagegate*, near land of *John Wybarne* esquire towards the east, near the highway there leading from *Hadlow street* towards *Tonbridge* towards the west and north and near *le Kagebodyll* towards the south and it contains **3 rods except one perch**

Lawrence Fareman holds of the same tenement one piece of land called **LE SORE** lying near the highway there leading from *Hadlow street* towards *Tonbridge* towards the north, near land of *John Bishop* son of *Robert Bishop* towards the east, near *John Wybarne's* land towards the west and near *le Kagebodyll* towards the south and it contains **3 acres, 3 rods except one daywork and a half**

and he holds in a piece of meadow called **SEDGEHILL**

domine manerii versus south et east ad terram eiusdem Laurencii vocatam Cardenysmede versus north ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop versus west et continet I acram dimidiam vij daywercas et dimidiam

et tenet unam peciam terre et prati vocatam Cardenismede iacentem ad terram Roberti Byshop filii Willelmi versus east ad terram eiusdem Laurencii versus north ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop versus west ad terram nuper dicti Willelmi et ad terram eiusdem Laurencii versus south et continet dimidiam acre vij daywercas et dimidiam

et tenet unam peciam terre et prati modo Johannis Fisher vocatam Cristemedede iacentem ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold east west et north ad terram eiusdem Laurencii versus south et continet 1 rodam.

Margin: right hand *Tenet x acras dimidiam daywercam unde per annum iijs iiijd obolum*

Item dictus Laurencius Farman tenet unam peciam terre vocatam Gervayses iacentem ad terram Roberti Bishop versus east ad terram Willelmi Bishop versus west ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlostrete versus Tunbrige versus north ad terram eiusdem Laurencii versus south et continet iij acras dimidiam et vij daywercas

Margin: right hand *Johannes Wibarne tenet inde iij rodas et iij daywercas unde [debet] per annum iijd quadratam et dimidiam*

Johannes Wibarne armiger tenet [written above: *Bishop*] de dicto tenemento unam peciam terre nuper Johannis Picot iacentem ad terram Laurencii Farman versus east ad terram Johannis Bishop filii Roberti versus west ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlostrete versus Tunbrege versus north ad le Kagebodyll versus south et continet iij rodas et iij daywercas et dimidiam

f. 5 Margin: right hand *Feoffatores Willelmi Bishop tenent inde ij acras 1 rodam et iij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum ix d obolum*

Reginaldus Herst et Johannes A Burton feoffatores nuper Willelmi Bishop ad visum Johannis heredis Ricardi Bishop filii dicti Willelmi tenent unam peciam terre vocatam Setrenys iacentem ad terram Laurencii Farman versus east ad terram Johannis Bishop filii Roberti versus west ad regiam viam ibidem apud Steir versus north et ad terram eorumdem et ad pratum vocatam Cardenismede versus south [written above: *modo Johannis Bishop*] et continet 1 rodam et vij daywercas

et tenent unam peciam terre vocatam Segehyll iacentem ad fossas domine manerii versus south ad terram

lying near the lady of the manor's land towards the south and east, near the same Lawrence's land called Cardensmeade towards the north, near land lately of William Bishop towards the west and it contains

1 and a half acres, 7 and a half dayworks

and he holds one piece of land and meadow called **CARDENSMEADE** lying near land of Robert Bishop son of William towards the east, near the same Lawrence's land towards the north, near land lately of William Bishop towards the west, near land lately of the said William and the same Lawrence's land towards the south and it contains *half an acre, 7 and a half dayworks*

and he holds one piece of land and meadow now of John Fisher, called **CHRISTMEADE**, lying near land lately of William Honewold east, west and north, the same Lawrence's land towards the south and it contains *1 rod.*

Margin: right hand *He holds 10 acres, half a daywork, thus 3s. 4d. and a half pence each year.*

Item the said **LAWRENCE FARMAN** holds one piece of land called **GERVASES** lying near Robert Bishop's land towards the east, William Bishop's land towards the west, near the highway there leading from Hadlow street towards Tonbridge on the north, near the same Lawrence's land towards the south and it contains *3 and a half acres and 7 dayworks.*

Margin: right hand *John Wibarne then holds 3 rods and 4 dayworks thence 3d. farthing and a half each year*

John Wibarne esquire holds [written above: *Bishop*] of the aforesaid tenement one [un-named] **PIECE OF LAND** lately of John Picot, lying near Lawrence Farman's land towards the east, land of John Bishop son of Robert towards the west, near the highway there leading from Hadlow street towards Tonbridge on the north, near le Kagebodyll towards the south and it contains *3 rods and 4 and a half dayworks*

f. 5 Margin: right hand *the feoffees of William Bishop then hold 2 acres, 1 rod and 3 dayworks and a half, thence 9d and a half pence each year*

Reginald Herst and **John A. Burton** lately the feoffees of William Bishop, upon the evidence of John heir of Richard Bishop the son of the said William, hold one piece of land called **SETRENYS** lying near Lawrence Farman's land towards the east, near land of John Bishop Robert's son towards the west, near the highway there at The Stair towards the north and near the same men's land and meadow called Cardensmeade towards the south [written above: *now of John Bishop*] and it contains *1 rod and 7 dayworks* and they hold one piece of land called **SEDGEHILL**, lying near the ditches of the lady of the manor towards

Johannis filii Roberti versus west ad terram Thome Bishop versus east et ad terram dictorum feoffatorum versus north et continet 1 acram et iiij daywercas [written above: *modo Johannis Bishop*]

et tenent in prato vocato Cardenismede [written above: *modo Farman*] iacente ad terram dicti Laurencii versus east ad terram dicti Johannis Bishop filii Roberti versus west ad terram Thome Bishop et dictorum feoffatorum versus south et ad terram dicti Laurencii et dictorum feoffatorum versus north et continet iij rodas

Margin: right hand *domina manerii tenet 1 acram dimidiam iiij daywercas 1 perchitam et 1 quartam unde per annum vjd obolum*

Domina manerii tenet de dicto tenemento ij parcelas terre vocatas Yerlishells [written above: *modo Nepaker*] quarum una parcella iacet ad aquam ibidem vocatam Rowynglake versus south ad Kenyspole versus east ad terram Laurencii Farman versus north et ad parcellam [terre] eiusdem versus west et ij parcelas terre iacentes ad lez merches versus south et ad aquam ibidem currentem vocatam Rowynglake versus east ad terram Laurencii Farman versus north et ad terram heredum Ricardi Bishop filii Willelmi versus west et continet 1 rodam et ij daywercas 1 perchitam et 1 quartam

et tenet in gardino vocato Pretellis gardyn dimisso Thome Crude ad firmam iacente ad messuagium eiusdem Thome versus east ad terram Roberti Bishop versus west et south ad communem viam ibidem ducentem ad mancionem Laurencii versus north et continet dimidiam acram terre

Margin: right hand *Thomas Bishop tenet inde 1 acram dimidiam ij daywercas unde per annum vjd obolum*
Thomas Bishop [written above: *modo heredes Johannis Bishop*] tenet de eodem unam peciam terre et parrocum vocatam Seggehellmede iacentem ad fossam ibidem vocatam Mellediche versus south ad terram Laurencii Farman versus east ad terram feoffatorum Johannis Bishop filii Ricardi versus north et west et continet 1 acram dimidiam et ij daywercas

Margin: right hand *Robertus Bishop tenet inde iiij acras dimidiam iij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum xviiij obolum*

Robert Bishop filius Willelmi Bishop [written above: *modo Thomas Chapelyn*] tenet de eodem unum mesuagium in quo manet et nuper Johannis Kene cum gardino et tribus peciis terre iacentibus apud Steyrbrege iacentes ad regiam viam ibidem versus north ad terram Laurencii Farman versus west ad gardinum existens in manibus Thome Crude vocatum Prestelyshagham versus east ad aquam ibidem vocatam le Medwey et ad terram

the south, near John son of Robert's land towards the west, Thomas Bishop's land towards the east and the land of the said feoffees towards the north and it contains **1 acre and 4 dayworks** [written above: *now of John Bishop*]

and they hold in a meadow called **CARDENS MEADE** [written above: *now Farman*] lying near land of the said John Bishop son of Robert towards the west, near Thomas Bishop's land and the said feoffees' land south and the said Lawrence's land and the land of the said feoffees north and it contains **3 rods**

Margin: right hand *the lady of the manor holds 1 and a half acres, 4 dayworks, 1 perch and 1 quarter, thence 6d. and a half pence each year*

The **lady of the manor** holds of the said tenement 2 parcels of land called **YERLISHILLS** [written above: *now Nepaker*]; of these one parcel lies near the water there called the Rowyng lake towards the south, near Kenyspole towards the east, Lawrence Farman's land towards the north and near a parcel [of land] of the same man towards the west and 2 parcels of land lying near the marshes towards the south and near the running water there called Rowyng lake towards the east, Lawrence Farman's land towards the north and land of the heirs of Richard Bishop son of William towards the west and the parcels contain **1 rod and 2 dayworks, 1 perch and 1 quarter**

and she holds in a garden called **PRETELLIS GARDEN** demised at farm to Thomas Crudd lying near the same Thomas's messuage east, Robert Bishop's land west and south and near the common way there leading to Lawrence's house on the north and it contains **half an acre of land**

Margin: right hand *Thomas Bishop holds there 1 and a half acres, 2 dayworks, thus 6d. and a half pence each year*

Thomas Bishop [written above: *now the heirs of John Bishop*] holds of the same one piece of land and a paddock called **SEGEHILL MEADE** lying near a ditch there called the Millditch towards the south, Lawrence Farman's land towards the east, land of the feoffees of John Bishop son of Richard towards the north and west and it contains **1 acre, a half and 2 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *Robert Bishop then holds 4 acres and a half, 2 dayworks and a half, thus 18d. and a half pence each year.*

Robert Bishop son of William Bishop [written above: *now of Thomas Chapelyn*] holds of the same one [un-named] **MESSUAGE** in which he lives and formerly of John Kene with a **GARDEN AND THREE PIECES OF LAND** adjoining at The Stair bridge lying near the highway there towards the north, near Lawrence Farman's land towards the west, near the garden called Prestelys hagh being in Thomas Crudd's hands towards

Laurencii Farman versus south et continet iij acras
dimidiam ij daywercas et dimidiam

f.6 Margin: right hand *Ricardus at Helle tenet inde
dimidiam acram et vj daywercas unde per annum iijd obolum
et dimidiam quadratam.*

Ricardus at Hell [written above: *modo Thome Fisher*]
tenet de eodem unum gardinum vocatum Upperhagh
iacens apud Steyre ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold
versus east et north ad comunem viam ducentem ad
mancionem Laurencii Farman versus south ad
messuagium Willelmi atte Helle versus west et continet
dimidiam acram et vj daywercas

Margin: right hand *Willelmus at Hell tenet inde iij acras ij
daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum iijd quadratam*
Willelmus atte Helle [written above: *modo Farman*]
tenet unum messuagium cum gardino et parvam peciam
terre adiacentem ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold
versus north ad dictam comunem viam ducentem ad
mancionem dicti Laurencii Farman versus south ad
gardinum dicti Ricardi at Helle versus east et ad regiam
viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlostrete versus Tunbridge
versus west et continet iij rodas ij daywercas et
dimidiam

Thomas Fisher tenet [written above: *modo Fishers*] de
iure Alicie uxoris sue nuper uxoris Willelmi Honewold
ad terminum vite sue unam peciam terre vocatam
Stoneland iacentem ad venellam ibidem ducentem ad
messuagium nuper dicti Willelmi Honewold et ad
terram vocatam Longshott versus east ad terram
Laurencii Farman et Willelmi at Helle versus west ad
venellam ibidem ducentem ad messuagium dicti
Willelmi et gardinum dicti Willelmi at Helle versus
southe ad terram Johannis Bishop filii Roberti [et-
omitted] ad terram vocatam Longshott versus north et
continet ij acras iij daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet inde ij acras vij daywercas et
dimidiam unde per annum ixd.*

Et predictus Thomas [written above: *modo Thome Fisher*]
tenet unum parvum gardinum vocatum Stonyhawe
iacens ad gardinum Ricardi at Helle vocatum Upper
Hawe versus east ad terram Willelmi at Helle versus
west et south ad predictam terram eiusdem Thome
vocatam Stonilond versus north et continet iij
daywercas et dimidiam.

Margin: right hand *tenet dimidiam acre ij daywercas et
dimidiam unde per annum ijd obolum quadratam*
Thomas Crudd tenet unum messuagium in quo manet
nuper Thome Walter cum gardino adiacente apud
Steyre ad venellam ibidem ducentem ad le Medway
versus east ad gardinum vocatum Pretellishagh versus

the east, the water there called the Medway and
Lawrence Farman's land towards the south and it
contains *4 acres, a half, 3 dayworks and a half*

f.6 Margin: right hand *Richard At Helle holds there half
an acre and 6 dayworks, thus 3d and a half pence and a half
farthing each year.*

Richard At Hell [written above: *now of Thomas
Fisher*] holds of the same one garden called **THE UPPER
HAGH** lying at The Stair near land lately of William
Honewold towards the east and north, near the
common way leading to Lawrence Farman's land
towards the south, near William Atte Helle's house
towards the west and it contains *half an acre and
6 dayworks*

Margin: right hand *William At Hell then holds 3 acres, 2
dayworks and a half, thus 3d. farthing each year.*

William atte Helle [written above: *now Farman*]
holds one **MESSUAGE** with a **GARDEN AND A SMALL
PIECE OF LAND** adjoining, near William Honewold's
land towards the north, the said common way leading
to the said Lawrence Farman's house towards the
south, near the said Richard At Helle's garden towards
the east and the highway there leading from Hadlow
street towards Tonbridge towards the west and it
contains *3 rods, 2 dayworks and a half*

Thomas Fisher holds [written above: *now Fishers*] by
right of his wife Alice, formerly William Honewold's
wife for the term of his life, one piece of land called
STONELAND, lying near the lane there leading to the
messuage lately of the said William Honewold and the
land called Longshot towards the east, near land of
Lawrence Farman and William At Helle towards the
west, the lane there leading to the said William's
messuage and the said William At Helle's garden
towards the south, land of John Bishop, Robert's son
and land called Longshott towards the north and it
contains *2 acres, 3 dayworks*

Margin: right hand *he then holds 2 acres, 7 dayworks and
a half, thus 9d. each year.*

And the aforesaid **Thomas** [written above: *now of
Thomas Fisher*] holds one small garden called **STONE
HAW** lying near Richard At Helle's garden called The
Upper Hawe towards the east, near William At Helle's
land towards the west and south, towards the same
Thomas's aforesaid land called the Stoney land towards
the north and it contains *4 dayworks and a half*

Margin: right hand *he holds half an acre, 2 and a half
dayworks, thence 2d. three farthings each year.*

Thomas Crudd holds one **MESSUAGE** in which he
lives, lately of Thomas Walter with a garden adjoining
at The Stair, near the lane there leading to the Medway
towards the east, the garden called Pretellishagh

west ad tenementum Roberti Bishop versus south ad communem viam ibidem ducentem ad mancionem Laurencii Farman versus north et continet dimidiam acre ij daywercas et dimidiam

Summa acrarum: xxx acre dimidia v daywerce et 1 quarta 1 perticata unde pro acra iiijd et maius in toto 1d obolum et debet (sic) de releuiis pro decem acris 1d quadratam

f.7 Margin: left hand *Woodmaney's* right hand *Johannes Bishop tenet inde vj acras iij rodas et ij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum iij s ijd obolum.*

Johannes Bishop filius Roberti et sui parcenarii tenent unum tenementum quondam Garvasii Bishop modo vocatum Wodemanystent' et debent inde per annum de redditu xvd et de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli xvjd et debent 1 acram arrare precii vjd lxxx opera parva precii operis obolum xvj magna opera precii operis ijd et debent unum averagium precii iiijd et iij precaria cum ij hominibus precii vjd

unde supradictus Johannes tenet unam peciam terre vocatam Mottis iacentem ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Longhotistres usque Tunbreg versus south ad terram Johannis A Stabyll versus east ad terram Johannis A Barton versus north ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop versus west et continet v acras excepto ij daywercis et tenet in eodem in pecie (sic) terre vocata le Croft ac Steysberne iacente ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop versus east ad terram nuper Thome Halle versus west et north ad regiam viam ibidem predictam et ad quondam venellam vocatam Wattislane versus south et continet 1 acram 1 rodam et vj daywercas

et tenet [written above: *modo Farman*] in gardino vocato Wattis garden iacente ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop versus west south et north et ad terram et gardinum Laurencii Farman versus east et continet 1 rodam viij daywercas dimidiam

Margin: left hand *modo Johannis Bishop:* right hand *tenet inde v acras iij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum iij s vjd.*

Reginaldus Herst et Johannes A Barton feoffatores Johannis Fisher et heredum Ricardi Bishop filii Willelmi tenent in pecia terre vocata Mottistcrofte iacente ad predictam viam ibidem versus southe ad terram dicti Johannis A Barton versus north ad terram Johannis Bishop filii Roberti et ad terram nuper Thome Halle versus west et ad terram dicti Johannis Bishop filii Roberti versus east et [written above: *modo Johannis Bishop*] continet 1 acram 1 rodam et vij daywercas

et tenent in messuagium cum gardino et in pecia terre

towards the west, Robert Bishop's tenement towards the south, the common way there leading to Lawrence Farman's house towards the north and it contains *half an acre, 2 dayworks and a half*

Total of acres is: 30 acres and a half, 5 and a quarter dayworks, 1 perch,
thence 4d. for each acre and more 1d and a half pence in all and for ten acres they owe 1d.farthing in relief

f.7 Margin: left hand *Woodmaney's* right hand *John Bishop then holds 6 acres, 3 rods and 2 dayworks and a half, thus 3s.-2d and a half pence each year.*

John Bishop son of Robert and his associates hold one tenement formerly of Gervase Bishop, now called **WODEMANYS** tenement and they then owe 15d. in rent each year and 16d.in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and they must plough 1 acre price 6d., 80 small works, price of each work half a penny, 16 great works, price of each work 2d. and they owe one carrying service price 4d. and 3 boon works with 2 men price 6d..

Thence the abovesaid **John** holds one piece of land called **MOTTIS** lying at the highway there leading from Longhotistres as far as Tonbridge towards the south, near John A Stable's land towards the east, John A Barton's land towards the north, land lately of William Bishop towards the west and it contains **5 acres except 2 dayworks**

and he holds in a piece of land in the same tenement called **THE CROFT** and **STEYSBARN**, lying near land formerly of William Bishop towards the east, land formerly of Thomas Halle towards the west and north, near the aforesaid highway there and a certain lane called Wattislane south and it contains **1 acre, 1 rod and 6 dayworks**

and he holds [written above: *now Farman*] in a garden called **WATTS GARDEN**, lying near land lately of William Bishop west, south and north and near Lawrence Farman's land and garden east and it contains **1 rod, 8 dayworks and a half**

Margin: left hand *now of John Bishop:* right hand *he then holds 5 acres, 3 and a half dayworks, thence 2s.-6d. each year.*

Reginald Herst and **John A Barton** feoffees of John Fisher and of the heirs of Richard Bishop son of William hold in a piece of land called **MOTTIST CROFT** lying at the aforesaid way there towards the south, near the said John A Barton's land towards the north, near land of John Bishop son of Robert and land lately of Thomas Halle towards the west and land of the said John Bishop son of Robert towards the east and [written above: *now of John Bishop*] it contains **1 acre, 1 rod and 7 dayworks** and they hold in a **MESSUAGE** with a **GARDEN** and in a

adiacente vocata Walters at Steyre iacente ad terram dicti Johannis Bishop filii Roberti versus west ad terram Laurencii Farman et ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlostrete usque Tunbrege versus east ad terram dicti Laurencii [et]dictorum feoffatoroum versus south et ad terram dicti Laurencii ac ad terram dicti Johannis Bishop filii Roberti et ad terram dictorum feoffatorum versus north et continet iij acras

et tenet (sic) unam peciam terre vocatam Treyerdyn iacentem ad terram dicti Johannis Bishop filii Roberti versus west ad terram dicti Laurencii versus north ad terram nuper Willelmi Coiffe versus east ad terram dicti Johannis Bishop filii Roberti et ad terram dictorum feoffatorum vocatam Walters versus south et continet dimidiam acram vj daywercas et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *1 acra et iij daywercas unde per annum ix d.*

Johannes A Stable tenet [written above: *modo Johannes F*] inde unam peciam terre vocatam Kete croft iacentem ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlostrete usque Tunbredg versus east et south ad terram Johannis Bishop filii Roberti versus west ad terram Johannis a Barton versus north et continet 1 acram et iiij daywercas

f.8 Margin: left hand *nota modo Farman:* right hand *tenet inde iij acras 1 rodam 1 daywercam et 1 quartam unde per annum xix d obolum*

Johannes Fichet *and* (sic) Thomas Fychet tenent de dicto tenemento unam peciam terre iacentem ad venellam ducentem ad terram Johannis Bishop filii Roberti et ad terram Willelmi Bishop et ad terram Laurencii Farman versus south ad terram dicti Johannis Bishop east ad terram eorundem Johannis et Thome versus north ad terram vero dicti Laurencii Farman versus west et continet 1 acram et dimidiam excepto 1 daywercam et 1 parrochum

et tenet (sic) aliam parcellam terre vocatam Hallysland iacentem ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop versus east ad terram dicti Laurencii versus west ad terram Johannis A Barton versus north et ad terram vero Johannis Fichet et Thome versus south et continet 1 acram iij rodas ij daywercas et dimidiam

Margin: left hand *modo Farman:* right hand *tenet inde iiij acras dimidiam vj daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum ijs iiij d.*

Laurencius Farman tenet de eodem tenemento unum gardinum nuper Thome Halle vocatum Crochers iacens ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlowstrete usque Tunbridge versus east ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop versus south ad gardinum Johannis Bishop filii Roberti versus west et ad quandam venellam ibidem vocatam

piece of land adjoining called **WALTERS AT THE STAIR** near land of the said John Bishop son of Robert towards the west, near Lawrence Farman's land and the highway there leading from Hadlow street as far as Tonbridge towards the east, land of the said Lawrence and of the said feoffees south and the said Lawrence's land and land of the said John Bishop son of Robert and of the said feoffees towards the north and it contains **3 acres**

and they hold one piece of land called **TREYARDYN** lying near land of the said John Bishop son of Robert west, the said Lawrence's land towards the north, land lately of William Coiffe east, land of the said John Bishop son of Robert and the said feoffees' land called Walters towards the south and it contains **half an acre, 6 and a half dayworks**

Margin: right hand *1 acre and 3 dayworks, thence 9d each year.*

John A Stable then holds [written above: *now John F*] one piece of land called **KETE CROFT** lying near the highway there leading from Hadlow street as far as Tonbridge towards the east and south, land of John Bishop son of Robert towards the west, John a Barton's land towards the north and it contains **1 acre and 4 dayworks.**

f.8 Margin: left hand *note now Farman:* right hand *he holds there 1 acres, 1 rod, 1 and a quarter daywork, thus 19d and a half pence each year.*

John Fichet and **Thomas Fichet** hold of the said tenement one piece of land lying near the lane leading to land of John Bishop son of Robert and William Bishop's land and Lawrence Farman's land towards the south, the said John's land east, land of the same John and Thomas towards the north, moreover the said Lawrence Farman's land towards the west and it contains **one and a half acres except 1 daywork and 1 paddock**

and they hold another parcel of land called **HALLYSLAND** lying near land formerly of William Bishop east, the said Lawrence's land towards the west, John A Barton's land towards the north and moreover towards the south land of John and Thomas Fichet and it contains **1 acre, 2 rods, 2 and a half dayworks**

Margin: left hand *now Farman:* right hand *he holds there 4 and a half acres, 6 and a half dayworks, thus 2s. 3d. each year*

Lawrence Farman holds of the same tenement one garden formerly of Thomas Halle called **CROCHERS** lying near the highway there leading from Hadlow street as far as Tonbridge towards the east, land formerly of William Bishop towards the south, the garden of John Bishop son of Robert towards the west

Wattislane versus north et continet dimidiam acram ix daywercas
et tenet unam peciam terre cum parva broca adiacente
vocata Keyfeld iacente ad terram nuper Thome Halle
[written above: *Johannes Fichet modo*] east et north ad
terram dicti Johannis Bishop senioris versus west et ad
terram vero nuper Willelmi Bishop versus south et
continet iij acras iij rodas vij daywercas et dimidiam

Summa acrarum: xxj acre 1 roda vj daywerce et 1
quarta pro acra vjd et minus in toto iijd obolum et
debent relevium inde pro vij acris 1d quadratam

Margin: left hand *Freferding* right hand *tenet inde viij
acras iij rodas iij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum xjd
quadratam.*

Johannes Bishop filii Roberti et parcenarii sui subscripti
tenent totum unum tenementum quondam Gervasii
Bishop modo vocatum Freferding et debent inde
domino de redditu iij
unde supradictus Johannes tenet unum gardinum cum
orreo desuper edificato vocato Steyrberne nuper
Johannis Kene similiter cum duabus peciis terre vocatis
Berecroft et le Dene iacentibus ad terram Willelmi
Honebold versus south ad terram eiusdem Johannis
Bishop et ad terram Thome Crudd versus east ad terram
dicti Thome versus north et regiam viam ibidem
ducentem a Hadlostrete versus Tunbrege versus west et
continent iij acras v daywercas et dimidiam

et tenet (sic) in pecia terre vocate le Sere iacente ad
terram nuper Willelmi Honebold versus west ad
terram Ricardi Fisher [margin: left hand *Fisher*] versus
east et north et ad venellam vocatam Longhotislane
versus south et continet ij acras dimidiam et ix
daywercas

et tenet inde in pecia terre vocata Longshott iacente ad
terram nuper Willelmi Honebold vocatam
Champensbroke et ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop
east ad terram Bemisie Bulfinche et ad terram dicti
Willelmi Bishop versus south ad terram Willelmi
Stabell et ad terram dictorum Willelmi Bishop et
Willelmi Honebold versus north et continet iij acras
terre

f. 9 Margin: left hand *Fisher* right hand *Thomas Bishop
tenet inde 1 rodam unde per annum quadratam et dimidiam*
Thomas Bishop tenet de eodem tenemento in pecia
terre vocata Jopissere iacente ad pratum Jopismede
versus south ad terram Ricardi Fischcher (sic) vocatam
le Broke versus north et east ad terram nuper Willelmi
Honebold versus west et continet 1 rodam terre

and near a certain lane there called Watts lane towards
the north and it contains *half an acre, 9 dayworks*
and he holds one piece of land with a small water
meadow adjoining called **KEYFIELD** lying near land
formerly of Thomas Halle [written above: *now John
Fichet*] east and north, land of the said John Bishop
senior towards the west and moreover towards the
south near land lately of William Bishop and it contains
3 acres, 3 rods, 7 and a half dayworks

**Total of acres is: 21 acres, 1 rod, 6 dayworks
and 1 quarter,**

6d. for each acre and in all 3d. and a half pence less
and then they owe 1d. farthing in relief for 7 acres

Margin: left hand *Freferding* right hand *he holds there 8
acres, 3 rods, 4 and a half dayworks, thus 11d farthing each
year.*

John Bishop son of Robert and his associates as
written below, hold the whole of one tenement
formerly of Gervase Bishop now called **FREFERDING**
and thus they owe the lord 3s. in rent.

Then the aforesaid **John** holds one **GARDEN** with the
barn built upon it called **THE STAIR BARN** lately of
John Kene, similarly with two pieces of land called
BERECROFT and **THE DENE** lying near William
Honebold's land towards the south, the same John
Bishop's land and Thomas Crudd's land towards the
east, the said Thomas's land towards the north and the
highway there leading from Hadlow street to
Tonbridge towards the west and they contain *3 acres,
5 dayworks and a half*

and he holds in a piece of land called **THE SERE**, lying
near land lately of William Honebold west, Richard
Fisher's land [margin: left hand *Fisher*] towards the east
and north and the lane called Longshots lane towards
the south and it contains *2 and a half acres and
9 dayworks*

and he holds there in a piece of land called
LONGSHOTT lying near land formerly of William
Honebold called Champens brook and land lately of
William Bishop east, land of Bemisia Bulfinche and the
said William Bishop's land south, William Stable's land
and the land of the said William Bishop and of William
Honebold towards the north and it contains *3 acres of
land*

f.9 Margin: left hand *Fisher* right hand *Thomas Bishop
holds there 1 rod thence a farthing and a half each year*

Thomas Bishop holds of the same tenement in a
piece of land called **JOPISSERE** lying near the meadow
Jopismede towards the south, Richard Fisher's land
called the Broke towards the north and east, land
formerly of William Honebold west and it contains
1 rod of land

Margin: right hand *Robertus Bishop tenet inde dimidiam acre et vj daywercas unde per annum obolum quadratam et dimidiam*

Robertus Bishop tenet inde parcelam terre iacentem ultra le Medway vocatam *le Cott in le payne of eyland* iacentem ad terram Thome Crudd versus east et south ad aquam vocatam le Rowinglake versus west et ad le Medway ibidem versus north et continet dimidiam acram et vj daywercas

Margin: right hand *Laurencius Farman tenet inde 1 acram iij rodas et vj daywercas unde per annum ijd obolum*

Laurencius Farman tenet de dicto tenemento unam peciam prati vocatam Cristemedede iacentem ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold versus est et north ad aquam ibidem vocatam le Medway versus south et west et continet 1 acram et 1 daywercam

et tenet inde unam parcelam terre vocatam Widerstiscroft iacentem ad terram nuper dicti Willelmi Honewold versus east et north ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlostrete versus Tunbredg versus west ad terram Willelmi at Hell versus south et continet iij rodas et vj daywercas.

Margin: right hand *Thomas Fisher tenet inde vij acras iij rodas excepto 1 daywercam et dimidiam unde per annum xd obolum*

Thomas Fisher tenet de dicto tenemento ut de iure Alicie uxoris sue ad terminum vite in pecie (sic) terre vocata Estfeld ad terram Johannis Bishop filii Roberti et ad terram Ricardi Fisher versus east ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop versus north et west et ad venellam ibidem vocatam Longshotlane versus south et continet iij acras

et tenet in una broca vocata Champenisbrok et in pecia terre vocata le Whetecroft ex parte australi dicte pecie terre iacente ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop et ad terram Ricardi Fisher versus east ad pratum vocatum le Warebatere versus sowthe ad terram Johannis Bishop filii Roberti versus north et terram Thome Crudd versus west et continet videlicet in Champenysbroke 1 acram et in Whetecroft 1 acram et 1 rodam

et tenet inde in campo [written above: *Farman*] vocato Jankmyrfyld alias Ateyrfeld iacente per quandam venellam ibidem ducentem ad aquam vocatam le Medway ij acras terre de predicto tenemento et dictam peciam iacentem ad mesuagium nuper Willelmi Honewolde ad venellam ducentem ad le Whetecroftis et ad terram Laurencii Farman versus north ad pratum vocatum Cristenmedede south ad predictam venellam ducentem usque ad le Medewey versus west et continet ij acras

et tenet inde in pecia terre vocata Waderstiscroft

Margin: right hand *Robert Bishop holds there half an acre and 6 dayworks, thence three farthings and half a farthing each year*

Robert Bishop then holds a parcel of land lying beyond the Medway called the **COTT IN THE PAYNE OF EYLAND**, lying near Thomas Crudd's land towards the east and south, near the water called the Rowing lake towards the west and near the Medway there towards the north and it contains *half an acre and 6 dayworks*

Margin: right hand *Lawrence Farman holds 1 acre, 3 rods and 6 dayworks there, thus 2d. and a half pence each year.*

Lawrence Farman holds of the said tenement one piece of land called **CHRIST MEADE** lying near land formerly of William Honewold towards the east and north, near the water there called the Medway towards the south and west and it contains *1 acre and 1 daywork*

and he holds there one parcel of land called **WIDERSTISCROFT**, lying near land lately of the said William Homewold towards the east and north, the highway there leading from Hadlow street towards Tonbridge west, William At Hell's land south and it contains *3 rods and 6 dayworks*

Margin: right hand *Thomas Fisher holds there 7 acres 3 rods except 1 and a half dayworks, thus 10d and a half pence each year.*

Thomas Fisher holds of the said tenement as by right of Alice his wife for the term of his life, in a piece of land called **EASTFIELD**, near land of John Bishop son of Robert son and Richard Fisher's land towards the east, land lately of William Bishop north and west and near the lane there called Longshot lane south and it contains *3 acres*

and he holds in one water meadow called **CHAMPENS BROOK** and in a piece of land called the **WHEATCROFT** on the south part of the said piece of land, adjoining land lately of William Bishop and Richard Fisher's land east, near meadow called the Warebatere south, to land of John Bishop, Robert's son north and Thomas Crudd's land west and it contains as follows: *in Champen's brook 1 acre and in the Wheatcroft 1 acre and 1 rod*

and he holds then 2 acres of land of the aforesaid tenement in a field [written above: *Farman*] called **JANKMYR FIELD OTHERWISE ATEYRFIELD** lying through a certain lane there leading to the water called the Medway and the said piece of land lying near the messuage lately of William Honewold near the lane leading to the Wheatcroft and near Lawrence Farman's land north, near the meadow called Christ's mead south, to the aforesaid lane leading as far as the Medway west and it contains *2 acres*

and he holds there in a piece of land called

iacente ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewolde versus east ad terram Johannis Bishop versus north ad terram Laurencii Farman versus south ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlostrete usque Tunbrege versus west et continet 1 rodam viij daywercas et dimidiam

f.10 Margin: left hand *Fisher* right hand *Thomas Crudd tenet inde v acras vj daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum vjd obolum quadratam*

Thomas Crudd tenet de eodem unam parcellam terre vocatam *payne of eyland* iacentem ultra aquam vocatam le Medwey ad aquam domine manerii versus east ad terram dicte domine vocatam Menstryssmersshe versus south ad terram Roberti Bishop filii Willelmi west et ad predictam aquam vocatam le Medwey versus north et continet iij acras iij rodas et iij daywercas.

Et Johannes Bishop tenet [written above: *Johannes Bishop tenet nunc*] unam peciam terre vocatam le Dene iacentem iuxta crucem vocatam Longshottiscros ad regiam viam ducentem a Halloo (sic) strete usque Tunbreg versus north ad terram Johannis Bishop filii Roberti versus south east et west et continet 1 acram 1 rodam ij daywercas et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *Willelmus at Hell tenet 1 acram unde per annum 1d quadratam*

Willelmus at Hell tenet [written above: *Farman*] iuxta mesuagium suum apud Steyer unam acram terre iacentem in pecia terre ibidem iacentem ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold versus north ad gardinum Ricardi a Hell versus east ad messuagium ipsius Willelmi versus south et ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlostrete versus Tunbrege versus west et continet 1 acram ut predictum est

Margin: left hand *Fisher* right hand *Ricardus Fisher tenet inde 1 acram iij rodas ij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum ijd obolum*

Ricardus Fisher tenet inde in quadam brok vocata Champenysbroke iacente ad terram eiusdem Ricardi et ad terram Johannis Bishop filii Roberti versus east et north ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop versus south et ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold versus west et continet 1 acram iij rodas viij daywercas et dimidiam

Somma acrarum: xxvij acre dimidia ij daywerce inde pro acra 1d quadrata et maius in toto 1d obolum et dimidia quadrate et pro vj acris iij rodis de relieviis (sic) inde ijd quadrata

Margin: left hand *Walterus ate Steyre xijd redditu*
Johannes Bishop filii Roberti et sui parcenarii tenent

WADERSTIST CROFT lying near land lately of William Honewold east, John Bishop's land towards the north, Lawrence Farman's land south, near the highway there leading from Hadlow street as far as Tonbridge towards the west and it contains **1 rod, 8 and a half dayworks.**

f.10 Margin: left hand *Fisher* right hand *Thomas Crudd holds there 5 acres, 6 and a half dayworks, thus 6d. three farthings each year*

Thomas Crudd holds of the same man one parcel of land called **PAYNE OF EYLAND** lying beyond the water called the Medway, near the water of the lady of the manor towards the east, near the said lady's land called The Mistress's marsh towards the south, land of Robert Bishop son of William west and near the aforesaid water called the Medway towards the north and it contains **3 acres, 4 rods and 4 dayworks.**

And **John Bishop** holds [written above: *John Bishop now holds*] one piece of land called **THE DENE** lying next to the cross called Longshots cross, near the highway leading from Hadlow street as far as Tonbridge north, near land of John Bishop son of Robert south, east and west and it contains **1 acre, 1 rod, 2 and a half dayworks.**

Margin: right hand *William At Hell holds 1 acre, thus 1d farthing each year*

William At Hell holds [written above: *Farman*] one acre of land next to his message at The Stair lying in a piece of land there, situated near land late of William Honewold towards the north, Richard A Hell's garden towards the east, that William's message towards the south and the highway there leading from Hadlow street towards Tonbridge towards the west and it contains **1 acre**, as is aforesaid

Margin: left hand *Fisher* right hand *Richard Fisher holds there 1 acre, 3 rods, 2 and a half dayworks, thus 2d. and a half each year.*

Richard Fisher holds there in a certain brook called **CHAMPENS BROOK**, lying near the same Richard's land and land of John Bishop son of Robert towards the east and north, land lately of William Bishop towards the south and near land lately of William Honewold towards the west and it contains **1 acre, 3 rods, 8 and a half dayworks**

Total of acres is: 27 and a half acres, 2 dayworks, thus for each acre 1d. farthing and more 1d. and a half pence and half a farthing in all and for 6 acres 3 rods 2d. farthing is owed in reliefs

Margin: left hand *Walter Ate Stair 12d. in rent*
John Bishop son of Robert and his associates

totum tenementum quondam Walteri at Steyre et debent inde domino de redditu iijs et arrabunt decem acras terre in tempore Jeimalis et decem acras in tempore quadragesimalis precii ut supra vjd et habebunt ut supra et de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli xxjd lxxx opera parva precii operis obolum et xlij opera magna precii operis ijd iij precarias cum ij hominibus in Autumpno precii ijs vjd deducto cibo et 1 averagium precii iiijd

Unde Johannes Bishop supradictus tenet inde in pecia terre vocata Longshot iacente ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold vocatam Champenysbroke et ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop versus east ad terram (f. 11) Binysie Bulfinch versus south ad terram Johannis A Stable et ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop ac ad terram Willelmi Honewold versus north et ad terram vero eiusdem versus west et continet iij acras dimidiam et ix dayercas

et tenet de eodem in prato vocato Jopismed in quoddam loco vocato Westey iacente ad terram domine manerii vocatam le Morys versus south ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold versus east ad terram nuper Willelmi Coiffe versus west et terram eiusdem versus north et continet ij acras iij rodas et iij daywercas

et tenet ibidem aliam parcellam terre adiacentem ad terram nuper dicti Willelmi Honewold versus west ad terram domine manerii vocatam Lodewere versus [south- omitted] ad terram nuper dicti Willelmi Coyffe versus east ad terram Henricii Hexstall et ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop versus north et continet 1 acram 1 rodam et v daywercas et dimidiam

et tenet in eodem prato vocato Jopismede in Warelake unam parcellam iacentem ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop vocatam le Sere versus north et east ad terram nuper Willelmi Coyffe versus west ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold et ad terram eiusdem Johannis versus south et continet 1 acram terre.

Margin: right hand *tenet inde dimidiam acram iij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum ijd obolum Johannes Fechet et Thomas [Fechet] [written above: modo Johannes Fycher] tenent de dicto tenemento in prato vocato Warelake iacente ad terram Johannis Bishop filii Roberti versus east et south ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold versus west et north et continet 1 acram ij daywercas et dimidiam et tenent aliam parcellam prati in Westey iacentem ad terram Johannis Bishop predicti versus east ad terram Ricardi Fisher versus west ad terram eorundem Johannis et Thome versus north ad terram eorundem versus south et continet 1 rodam et ij daywercas*

hold the whole tenement formerly of **WALTER AT STAIR** and for this they owe the lord 3s. in rent and they shall plough ten acres in Winter and ten acres during Lent price 6d. as above and they shall receive as above and shall pay 21d. in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle, 80 small works, price of each work half a penny and 42 great works, price of each work 2d., 3 boon works with 2 men in Autumn, price 2s.6d. deduction having been made for food and 1 carrying service price 4d.

Thus the aforesaid **John Bishop** holds there in a piece of land called **LONGSHOT** lying near land lately of William Honewold called Champens brook and land formerly of William Bishop east, near Binysia Bulfinch's land (f. 11) towards the south, John A Stable's land and land formerly of William Bishop and near William Honewold's land towards the north and towards the west moreover the same man's land and it contains **3 and a half acres and 9 dayworks**

and he holds of the same in a meadow called **JOPIS MEADE** in a certain place called Westey, lying near the lady of the manor's land called le Morys towards the south, land lately of William Honewold east, land formerly of William Coiffe west and the same man's land north and it contains **2 acres, 3 rods and 3 dayworks**

and he holds there another [un-named] **PARCEL OF LAND** adjoining land lately the said William Honewold's west, the lady of the manor's land called Lode weir south, land lately of the said William Coiffe east, Henry Hexstall's land and land lately of William Bishop north and it contains **1 acre, 1 rod and 5 and a half dayworks**

and he holds in the same meadow called **JOPISMEADE IN WARELAKE** one parcel lying near land lately of William Bishop called le Sere towards the north and east, land lately of William Coiffe west, land formerly of William Honewold and the same John's land towards the south and it contains **1 acre of land**

Margin: right hand *he holds there half an acre, 4 and a half dayworks, thus 2d. and a half pence each year.*

JOHN FECHET and **Thomas [Fechet]** [written above: now John Fisher] hold of the said tenement in a meadow called **WARELAKE** lying near land of John Bishop, son of Robert east and south, land formerly of William Honewold towards the west and north and it contains **1 acre, 2 and a half dayworks**

and they hold another parcel of **MEADOW IN WESTEY** lying near the aforesaid John Bishop's land towards the east, Richard Fisher's land to the west, the same John and Thomas's land north, the same men's land towards the south and it contains **1 rod and 2 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *tenet inde iij rodas unde per annum iijd*

Lawrencius Farman tenet in suo messuagio cum gardino adiacente in quo manet iacente ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold versus east et south ad venellam ducentem ad mancionem dicti Willelmi Honewold versus north et ad venellam ibidem ducentem ad le Medewey versus west et continet iij acras

Margin: right hand *tenent 1 acram et dimidiam daywercam unde per annum vjd.*

Reginaldus Herst et Johannes A Barton tenent inde unam perticam terre vocatam Longshot iacentem ad terram nuper Johannis Kene senioris versus south ad terram Johannis Bishop versus west et north ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold versus east continet 1 acram [et omitted] dimidam et dimidiam daywercam.

f. 12 Thomas Fisher tenet de iure Alicie uxoris sui ad terminum vite sue unum messuagium cum gardino adiacente nuper Willelmi Honewold in quo manebat iacens ad quondam venellam ibidem ducentem ad predictum messuagium et ad peciam terre vocatam Jankensfeld versus east et communem viam ducentem ad predictum messuagium versus west ad messuagium Lawrencii Farman versus south ad quondam venellam ibidem ducentem ad terram vocatam *ley Whete croftes* versus north et continet 1 acram vij daywercas et dimidiam

et tenet in pecia terre vocata Longshott iacente ad terram Byomsie Bulfinch versus east et west et north ad terram nuper dicti Willelmi Honewold versus south et continet [written above: *modo Johannis Bishop*] dimidiam acram et ij daywercas

et tenet in eadem pecia terre aliam parcellam iacentem ad terram dicte Byomsie versus east et south ad terram nuper dicti Willelmi Honewold versus north et west [written above: *modo Johannis Bishop*] et continet dimidiam acram et vj daywercas

et tenet de dicto tenemento unam parcellam prati in prato vocato Werelake iacentem ad terram nuper Willelmi Coyffe versus east ad terram Ricardi Fisher versus south ad peciam terre vocatam Cristemedede versus west et ad le Sawtrye ibidem versus northe et continet 1 rodam et dimidiam [written above: *modo Johannis Bishop*]

et tenet de eodem peciam terre vocatam Jankenissfeld iacentem ad messuagium nuper dicti Willelmi Honewold ad venellam ibidem ducentem usque ad Whetecroftys et ad terram Laurencii Farman versus north ad pratum vocatum Cristemedede versus south ad predictam terram vocatam *Whetecroftys* versus east et ad venellam ibidem ducentem usque ad le Medewey versus west et continet ultra ij acras de alio tenemento vocato iijj acras

Margin: right hand *he holds there 3 rods, thus 3d. each year.*

Lawrence Farman holds in his own **MESSUAGE**, in which he lives with the **GARDEN** adjoining, lying near land lately of William Honewold east and south, the lane leading to the said William Honewold's dwelling house to the north and the lane there leading to the Medway towards the west and it contains **3 acres**

Margin: right hand *they hold 1 acre and a half daywork, thus 6d. each year.*

Reginald Herst and **John A Barton** hold there one perch of land called **LONGSHOT** lying near land lately of John Kene senior towards the south, John Bishop's land towards the west and north, land lately of William Honewold towards the east, it contains **1 acre and a half and a half daywork.**

f. 12 **Thomas Fisher** holds by right of Alice his wife for the term of his life, one **MESSUAGE** with garden adjoining formerly of William Honewold, in which he used to live, lying near a certain lane there leading to the aforesaid messuage and to a piece of land called Jankens field towards the east and a common way leading to the aforesaid messuage west, to Lawrence Farman's messuage towards the south, to a certain lane there leading to land called the Wheatcrofts towards the north and it contains **1 acre, 7 and a half dayworks**

and he holds in a piece of land called **LONGSHOT** lying near Byomsia Bulfinch's land towards the east and west and north, land lately of the said William Honewold towards the south and it contains [written above: *now of John Bishop*] **half an acre and 2 dayworks**

and he holds in the same piece of land [**LONGSHOTS**] another parcel lying near the said Byomsia's land towards the east and south, land formerly of the said William Honewold towards north and west [written above: *now of John Bishop*] and it contains **half an acre and 6 dayworks**

and he holds of the said tenement one parcel of meadow in a meadow called **WERELAKE** lying near land lately of William Coiffe towards the east, Richard Fisher's land to the south, near a piece of land called Christ meade towards the west and near le Sawtrye there towards the north and it contains **1 and a half rods** [written above: *now of John Bishop*]

and he holds of the same a piece of land called **JANKENS FIELD** lying near the messuage lately of the said William Honewold, near the lane there leading as far as Wheatcrofts and to Lawrence Farman's land north, the meadow called Christ meade south, the aforesaid land called Wheatcrofts towards the east and near the lane there leading as far as the Medway towards the west and it contains more than **2 acres of another tenement called 4 Acres**

et tenet in le Whetecroftys cum broca adjacente ex parte occidentali ad terram Thome Crudd versus east ad peciam terre vocatam Jankensfeld versus west ad pratum vocatam Warelake et ad pratum vocatum Cristemedede versus south et ad terram Johannis Bishop ad terram Willelmi Bishop et ad terram nuper Johannis Kene versus north et continet iij acras iij daywercas et dimidiam

et tenet unam parcellam prati vocatam Cristemedede iacentem ad le Warelake versus east ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold vocatam Whetecroftis et Jankensfeld versus north ad terram Laurencii Farman versus [west-omitted] ad terram domine manerii et dicti Laurencii versus south et continet ij acras et iij rodas 1 daywercam et dimidiam

et tenet in prato vocato Westey iacente ad terram Johannis Bishop versus east et west ad terram domine manerii versus south et continet dimidiam acre et 1 daywercam [written above: *modo Johannis Bishop*]

f.13 Margin: right hand *tenet inde iij acras et dimidiam v daywercas et dimidiam per annum xviiij obolum* Thomas Bishop [written above: *modo Johannes Bishop*] tenet de dicto tenemento in pecia terre vocata Jopissere iacente ad pratum vocatum Jopismede versus south ad terram Ricardi Fisher versus north et south ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold versus west et continet iij acras et dimidiam v daywercas et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet inde 1 acre dimidiam vj daywercas et dimidiam inde per annum iiiij obolum* Thomas Crudd tenet unam parcellam terre vocatam Whetecrofts iacentem ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold versus east west et north ad pratum vocatum Warelake in Jopismede versus south et continet 1 acram et vj daywercas et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet inde 1 acram dimidiam vj daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum vjd obolum*: left hand *modo Johannis Bishop*

Thomas Bulfinch tenet de supradicto tenemento ut de iure Biamsie uxoris sue unam parcellam terre in pecia terre vocata Longshott iacente ad terram ibidem nuper Willelmi Honewold versus south et west ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop versus east et terram dicte Byomisie versus north et continet 1 roddam (sic) viij daywercas et dimidiam

et tenet aliam parcellam terre in eadem pecia iacentem ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold versus south et north et east ad terram vocatam Whetecroftis versus west et continet 1 rodam et vj daywercas

et tenet in eadem pecia alias parcella terre iacente ad terram Johannis Bishop filii Roberti versus east ad

and he holds in the **WHEAT CROFTS** with the water meadow adjoining on the west part, near Thomas Crudd's land east, a piece of land called Jankens field west, meadow called Warelake and meadow called Christ meade south and John Bishop's land, William Bishop's land and land lately of John Kene towards the north and it contains *3 acres, 3 and a half dayworks*

and he holds one parcel of meadow called **CHRIST MEADE** lying at the Warelake towards the east, land lately of William Honewold called Wheatcrofts and Jankens field towards the north, Lawrence Farman's land west, the lady of the manor's land and the said Lawrence's land towards the south and it contains *2 acres and 3 rods, 1 and a half dayworks*

and he holds in a meadow called **WESTEY**, lying near John Bishop's land towards the east and west, the lady of the manor's land towards the south and it contains *half an acre and 1 daywork* [written above: *now of John Bishop*]

f.13 Margin: right hand *he holds then 3 and a half acres, 5 and a half dayworks 18 and a half pence each year.* **Thomas Bishop** [written above: *now John Bishop*] holds of the said tenement in a piece of land called **JOPIS SERE** lying near the meadow called Jopismede towards the south, Richard Fisher's land towards the north and south, land formerly of William Honewold towards the west and it contains *3 and a half acres and 5 and a half dayworks*

Margin: right hand *he then holds 1 and a half acres, 6 and a half dayworks, thus 4 and a half pence each year* **Thomas Crudd** holds one parcel of land called **WHEAT CROFTS** lying towards land lately of William Honewold towards the east, west and north, meadow called Warelake in Jopismede towards the south and it contains *2 acre and 6 and a half dayworks*

Margin: right hand *he holds there 1 and a half acres, 7 and a half dayworks, thus 6 and a half pence each year*: left hand *now of John Bishop*

Thomas Bulfinch holds as by right of Biamisia his wife, one parcel of land of the aforesaid tenement in a piece of land called **LONGSHOT** lying near land there formerly of William Honewold to the south and west, near land lately of William Bishop towards the east and the said Byomisie's land towards the north and it contains *1 rod, 8 and a half dayworks*

and he holds another parcel of land in the same piece [**LONGSHOTS**], lying near land formerly of William Honewold towards the south, north and east, land called Wheat crofts west and it contains *1 rod and 6 dayworks*

and he holds in the same piece or parcel of land [**LONGSHOTS**], lying near land of John Bishop son of

terram nuper dicti Honewold versus north et west et continet iij rodas et iiij daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet inde unam et dimidiam daywercas unde per annum xxd*

Item Ricardus Fisher [written above: *Johannes Borne iure uxoris*] tenet in dicto tenemento unam peciam terre vocatam Eastfyld iacentem ad gardinum et ad terram eiusdem Ricardi versus est ad terram nuper dicti Willelmi Honewold versus west ad terram Johannis Bishop et ad terram eiusdem Ricardi versus south ad terram nuper Willelmi Andrewe et ad terram eiusdem Ricardi versus north et continet iij acras et iij rodas

et tenet de eodem tenemento in prato vocato Westeye iacente ad terram domine manerii versus south ad terram nuper Willelmi Coiffe versus east ad terram vero Willelmi Honewold versus north et west continet 1 rodam et dimidiam daywercam

Summa acrarum: xxxvj (acres) 1 roda ix daywerce unde pro acra iijd et debent pro iiij acris de releviis 1d

Margin: left hand *Bowlere vijs iiijd obolum* Johannes Bishop filius Roberti et parcenarii sui subscripti tenent unum tenementum quondam Walteri at Steyre nuper vocatum Bowlere et modo vocatum Wells tenement et debent inde domino per annum de redditu vs xd ad terminos et in auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli xxjd et iij precarias cum hominibus in Autumpno precii vjd unde Johannes Bishop filii Roberti tenet parcellam terre et prati iacentem ad pratum Henricii Hexstall versus east ad terram Thome Cardon versus west ad terram nuper Willelmi Coiffe versus south et ad terram nuper Ricardi Fisher versus north et continet [f.14] 1 acram dimidiam et ij daywercas [Margin: right hand *tenet inde ij acras et 1 rodam unde per annum vjd obolum*]

et tenet de eodem tenemento in prato vocato Jopismede iacente ad terram Thome Crudd versus east ad terram Henricii Hexstall versus west ad terram Johannis A Barton et dicti Henricii versus north et ad aquam ibidem vocatam Jopislake versus south et continet dimidiam acram et viij daywercas

Margin: right hand 1) *Johannes Callys tenet de eodem tenemento 1 acram iij rodas 1 daywercam* 2) *tenet inde ij acras iij rodas et iij daywercas unde per annum viijd.*

Johannes Fechet et Thomas tenent de dicto tenemento in prato vocato Westey parcellam terre iacentem ad terram Henricii Hexstall versus west ad terram domine

Robert east, land formerly of the said Honewold north and west and it contains **3 rods and 4 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he then holds one and a half dayworks thus 20d. each year*

Item **Richard Fisher** [written above: *John Borne by right of his wife*] holds in the said tenement one piece of land called **EASTFIELD** lying near the same Richard's garden and land towards the east, land lately of the said William Honewold towards the west, John Bishop's and the same Richard's land towards the south, land lately of William Andrewe and the same Richard's land towards the north and it contains **3 acres and 3 rods**

and he holds of the same tenement in a meadow called **WESTEYE** lying near the lady of the manor's land towards the south, land lately of William Coiffe towards the east, moreover William Honewold's land towards the north and west, it contains **1 rod and a half daywork**

Total acres is: 36 [acres], 1 rod, 9 dayworks, thus 3d. for each acre and for 4 acres they owe 1d in reliefs

Margin: left hand *Bowlere 7s.4d. and a half* **John Bishop son of Robert and his associates** as written below hold one tenement, formerly of Walter at The Stair, lately called Bowlere and now called **WELLS** tenement and they then owe the lord 5s.10d. in rent at the (4) terms and 21d. in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and in Autumn 3 boon works with men price 6d., thus **John Bishop**, Robert's son holds a [un-named] **PARCEL OF LAND AND MEADOW** lying near Henry Hexstall's meadow towards the east, near Thomas Cardon's land towards the west, land formerly of William Coiffe towards the south and land lately of Richard Fisher towards the north and it contains [f.14] **1 half acre and 2 dayworks** [Margin: right hand *he holds there 2 acres and 1 rod thence 6 and a half pence each year*]

and he holds of the same tenement in a meadow called **JOPISMEADE**, lying near Thomas Crudd's land towards the east, Henry Hexstall's land towards west, land of John A Barton and the said Henry's land towards the north and near the water there called Jopislake towards the south and it contains **a half acre and 8 dayworks**

Margin: right hand 1) *John Callys holds of the same tenement 1 acre 3 rods, 1 daywork* 2) *he holds there 2 acres, 3 rods and 3 dayworks, thence 8d. each year.*

John Fechet and **Thomas [Fechet]** hold of the said tenement a parcel of land in a meadow called **WESTHEY**, lying near Henry Hexstall's land towards

manerii versus south ad terram Ricardi Fisher versus east ad terram dicti Johannis Bishop versus north et continet 1 acram dimidiam et ix daywercas

et tenent [written above: *modo Thome Fischere*] in dicto prato vocato Westey iacente ad terram Henricii Hexstall versus east ad terram dicti Johannis Bishop versus west ad terram domine manerii versus southe ad terram Thome Barton versus north et continet iij rodas et ix daywercas [written above: *modo Fishar*]

et tenent in prato vocato Warelake iacente ad terram dicti Johannis Bishop versus east west et north et ad terram Henricii Hexstall versus south et continet v daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenent inde v acras ix daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum xvd obolum* left hand *modo J F. Johannes Fische.*

Reginaldus Herst et Johannes A Barton feoffatores ad usum Johannis Bishop filii et heredis Ricardi Bishop filii Willemi tenent parcellam terre et prati in prato vocato Warelake iacentem ad terram Henricii Hexstall versus east ad terram dicti Johannis Bishop filii Roberti versus west et south et ad terram Thome Bishop versus north et continet iij roddas [written above: *modo J. Bishop*]

et tenent unam peciam terre vocatam vocatam (sic) Bowleris iacentem ad terram Johannis A Stable versus west ad terram nuper Willelmi Andrewe et nuper Willelmi Honewold versus east et south ad venellam ducentem ad pratum vocatum Jopismede et terram dicti Johannis A Stable versus north et continet iij acras iij roddas(sic) et ij daywercas

et tenent in pecia terre vocata le Broke ad Andrewy iacente ad regiam viam ducentem a mancione Johannis A Stable ad pratum vocatum Jopismede versus north et east ad terram Ricardi Fisher versus south ad terram nuper Willelmi Andrew versus west et continet dimidiam acram vij dayercas et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet inde iij rodas ij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum ijd*

Thomas Crudd [written above: *modo J Fisher*] tenet de dicto tenemento parcellam terre et prati in prato vocato Jopismede thre yerdyn iacente ad waram domine manerii versus east et ad terram Henricii Hexstall et dicti Johannis Bishop filii Roberti versus west ad terram Thome Fisher versus north ad aquam ibidem currentem vocatam Jopislake versus south et continet iij rodas ij daywercas et dimidiam

f.15 Margin: right hand *tenet inde iij acras dimidiam iij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum xiiijd obolum*

the west, near the lady of the manor's land towards the south, Richard Fisher's land east, the said John Bishop's land north and it contains **1 acre and a half and 9 dayworks**

and they hold [written above: *now of Thomas Fisher*] in the said meadow called **WESTEY** lying near Henry Hexstall's land towards the east, the said John Bishop's land west, the lady of the manor's land towards the south, Thomas Barton's land towards the north and it contains **3 rods and 9 dayworks** [written above: *now Fisher*]

and they hold in a meadow called **WARELAKE** lying near the said John Bishop's land towards the east, west and north and Henry Hexstall's land south and it contains **5 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *they hold then 5 acres, 9 and a half dayworks, thus 15d. and a half pence each year.* left hand *now JF., John Fische*

Reginald Herst and **John A Barton** feoffees to the use of John Bishop the son and heir of Richard Bishop son of William, hold a parcel of land and meadow in a meadow called **WARELAKE** lying near Henry Hexstall's land towards the east, land of the said John Bishopson of Robert towards the west and south and Thomas Bishop's land towards the north and it contains **3 rods** [written above: *now J. Bishop*]

and they hold one piece of land called **BOWLERIS** lying near John A Stable's land towards the west, land formerly of William Andrewe and formerly of William Honewold towards the east and south, near the lane leading to a meadow called Jopismede and the said John A Stable's land towards the north and it contains **3 acres, 3 rods and 2 dayworks**

and they hold in a piece of land called the **BROOK AT ANDREWY** lying at the highway leading from John A Stable's dwelling house to the meadow called Jopismede north and east, near Richard Fisher's land south, land lately of William Andrew west and it contains **half an acre, 7 and a half dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he holds then 3 rods, 2 and a half dayworks, thus 2d. each year*

Thomas Crudd [written above: *now J Fisher*] holds of the said tenement a parcel of land and meadow in a meadow called **JOPISMEADE** three yards, lying near the lady of the manor's geld-land towards the east and near Henry Hexstall's land and land of the said John Bishop son of Robert towards the west, Thomas Fisher's land north, the running water there called Jopislake south and it contains **3 rods, 2 and a half dayworks**

f.15 Margin: right hand *he holds there 3 and a half acres, 3 and a half dayworks thus 14d. and a half pence each year*

Heredes Willelmi Andrewe tenent de eodem tenemento unum messuagium cum gardino (et) parva pecia terre iacente ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a cruce vocata John at Stablesrosse usque Jopismede versus north ad terram Ricardi Fishere versus east et south ad terram eorundem heredum versus west et continet I acram vj daywercas et dimidiam

et tenent unam peciam terre vocatam Bowleys ad terram Ricardi Fishere et ad predictam messuagium nuper dicti Willelmi Andrewe versus east ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop versus west ad terram Richardi Fisher versus south ad predictum messuagium et ad regiam viam ducentem a cruce vocata John at Stablecrosse usque Jopismede versus north et continet iij acras I rodam et vij daywercas

Margin: right hand: *tenet inde dimidiam acram ix daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum ijd*

Henricus Hexstall [written above: *modo Bishop*] tenet inde in prato vocato Warelake unam parcellam terre et prati iacentem ad terram Thome Carden versus east ad terram Johannis Bishop filii Roberti in le Westeye versus south ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop versus west et ad terram Thome Bishop vocatam le Sere versus north et continet ix daywercas et dimidiam et tenet in prato vocato Westey aliam parcellam terre et prati iacentem ad terram nuper Willelmi Coiffe versus east west et north ad aquam ibidem vocatam Lodewerepole versus south et continet dimidiam acram

Margin: right hand *tenet inde viij acras dimidiam et 1 daywercam unde debet per annum ijs 1d obolum Ricardus Fishere tenet [written above: *Johannes iure uxoris modo J Fisher*] de eodem tenemento unam peciam terre vocatam Medfeld iacentem ad venellam ducentem usque ad pratum vocatum Jopismede versus east ad terram eiusdem Ricardi et ad terram nuper Willelmi Fisher versus west ad pratum vocatum Warelake versus south ad messuagium eiusdem Ricardi in quo manet versus north et continet iij acras I rodam excepta quarta 1 parrochi et tenet unam peciam terre vocatam Rolands cum messuagio et gardino et parva broca adiacente vocata Cokkysbroke iacente ad predictam venellam ducentem ad Jopismede versus east ad terram eiusdem vocatam Eastfyld et ad terram nuper Willelmi Andrewe versus west ad predictam peciam terre vocatam Eastfeld et Medfeld versus south et ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop et Willelmi Andrewe versus north et continet iij acras et dimidiam iij perticas et tenet in prato vocato le Hope [written above: *modo Johannes Fisher*] iacente ad terram Johannis Bealde versus south ad terram domine manerii west et ad terram*

William Andrewe's heirs hold of the same tenement one **MESSUAGE** with a **GARDEN AND A SMALL PIECE OF LAND** lying near the highway there leading from the cross called Johns at Stable's cross as far as Jopis mead towards the north, near Richard Fisher's land towards the east and south, land of the same men's heirs towards the west and it contains

1 acre, 6 and a half dayworks

and they hold one piece of land called **BOWLEYS**, near Richard Fisher's land and near the aforesaid messuage lately of the said Richard Andrewe towards the west, Richard Fisher's land towards the south, the aforesaid messuage and the highway leading from the cross called John at Stable's cross as far as Jopismede towards the north and it contains **3 acres, 1 rod and 7 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he holds there half an acre, 9 and a half dayworks, thus 2d. each year*

Henry Hexstall [written above: *now Bishop*] holds then in the meadow called **WARELAKE** one parcel of land and meadow lying near Thomas Carden's land towards the east, land of John Bishop son of Robert in le Westeye south, near land formerly of William Bishop west and Thomas Bishop's land called le Sere north and it contains **9 and a half dayworks** and he holds another parcel of land and meadow in a meadow called **WESTEY**, lying near land lately of William Coiffe east, west and north, near the water there called Lodeweir pool south and it contains **half an acre**

Margin: right hand *he holds there 8 and a half acres and 1 daywork, he thus owes 2s. 1d. and a half each year.*

Richard Fishere holds [written above: *John by right of his wife now J Fisher*] of the same tenement one piece of land called the **MEDFIELD**, lying near the lane leading as far as the meadow called Jopismede towards the east, the same Richard's land and land lately of William Fisher towards the west, meadow called Warelake towards the south, the same Richard's house, in which he lives towards the north and it contains **3 acres, 1 rod except a quarter of one parroch** and he holds one piece of land called **ROLANDS** with a **MESSUAGE** and **GARDEN** and small water meadow adjoining called **COCKYSBROOK**, near the aforesaid lane leading to Jopismede towards the east, the same man's land called Eastfield and land lately of William Andrewe west, near the aforesaid piece of land called Eastfield and Medfield south and near land formerly of William Bishop and of William Andrewe north and it contains **3 and a half acres, 3 perches** and he holds in a meadow called **THE HOPE** [written above: *now John Fisher*] lying near John Bealde's land south, the lady of the manor's land west and the same

eiusdem Ricardi versus north et continet 1 acram iij rodas et ij daywercas

f.16 Margin: right hand *tenet inde 1 rodam vij daywercas vj pedes unde per annum 1d*

Thomas Carden tenet de eodem tenemento in prato vocato Warelake unam parcellam prati iacentem ad terram Johannis Bishop filii Roberti versus east ad terram Henricii Hexstall versus west ad terram Richardi Fisser versus north ad aquam ibidem vocatam Warelake versus south et continet 1 rodam vij daywercas et vj pedes [written above: *modo Thomas Somer*]

Margin: right hand *tenet inde ij acras 1 rodam et vj daywercas unde per annum vjd obolum*

Johannes At Stable [written above: *modo J Fisher*] tenet de dicto tenemento unam peciam terre vocatam Clarkscroft iacentem ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop versus east et south ad peciam terre eiusdem Johannis at Stable vocatam Culverhousefeld versus west ad communem viam ducentem a Revecockyscrosse usque Fisthell versus north et continet ij acras 1 roddam (sic) et vj daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet inde ij acras et vij daywercas unde per annum vjd quadratam* left hand *modo J F*

Johannes Beald tenet [written above: *modo JF*] inde in le Utterlerys vocato le Twetene unam parcellam prati iacentem ad le Brekkewerepole versus east ad terram Henricii Hexstall et Ricardi Fishere versus west ad terram nuper Willelmi Coiffe versus south et ad terram dicti Henricii versus north et continet iij rodas 1 daywercam et dimidiam

et tenet in prato vocato le Herberys in parcella iacente ad terram Johannis Bishop filii Roberti versus east et ad terram domine manerii versus west et ad terram Henricii Hexstall versus south et north et continet 1 rodam vij daywercas

et tenet de prato vocato Herbers iacente ad terram nuper Willelmi Coiffe versus east ad terram domine manerii et ad terram Ricardi Fishere versus west et ad terram Henricii versus south et north et continet 1 acram excepto iij perticas et 1 quartam

Summa acrarum: xxx acre iij rode et ix daywerce et vj pedes unde pro acra iijd et minus in toto iijd et debent pro qualibet acra inde de relevis obolum

Margin: left hand *Jopestenment vs viijd et xv porcos*
Johannes Bishop filii Roberti et sui parcenarii subscripti tenent unum tenementum quondam Johannis Kinge modo vocatum Jopestenment et debent domino inde per annum de redditu xs ijd et iij precarias cum ij hominibus in Autumpno precii vjd etc

Richard's land north and it contains *1 acre, 3 rods and 2 dayworks*

f.16 Margin: right hand *he holds there 1 rod, 7 dayworks, 6 feet, thus 1d. each year*

Thomas Carden holds of the same tenement one parcel of meadow in a meadow called **WARELAKE** lying near land of John Bishop son of Robert towards the east, Henry Hexstall's land towards the west, Richard Fisher's land towards the north, near the water there called Warelake towards the south and it contains *1 rod, 7 dayworks and 6 feet* [written above: *now Thomas Somer*]

Margin: right hand *he holds there 2 acres, 1 rod and 6 dayworks, thus 6d. and a half each year*

John At Stable [written above: *now J Fisher*] holds of the same tenement one piece of land called **CLARKSCROFT**, lying near land lately of William Bishop towards the east and south, near the same John at Stable's piece of land called Culverhouse field towards the west, near the common way leading from Revecocks cross as far as Fisthell towards the north and it contains *2 acres, 1 rod and 6 dayworks*

Margin: right hand *he holds there 2 acres and 7 dayworks, thus 6d. farthing each year* left hand *now JF*

John Beald holds [written above: *now JF*] in the **UTTERLERYS** called **LE TWETENE** one parcel of meadow lying near the Brickweir pool towards the east, land of Henry Hexstall and of Richard Fisher towards the west, land lately of William Coiffe towards the south and near the said Henry's land towards the north and it contains *3 rods, 1 daywork and a half*

and he holds in a meadow called **LE HERBERYS** in a parcel lying near land of John Bishop son of Robert son towards the east, the lady of the manor's land west and Henry Hexstall's land south and north and it contains *1 rod, 7 dayworks*

and he holds of a meadow called **HERBERYS** lying near land lately of William Coiffe east, the lady of the manor's land and Richard Fisher's land west and Henry's land north and south and it contains *1 acre except 3 perches and 1 quarter*

Total of acres is: *30 acres, 3 rods and 9 dayworks and 6 feet*

thus 3d. for each acre and 3d. less in all and they owe half a penny for each acre in reliefs

Margin: left hand *Jopes tenement 5s.8d. and 15 pigs*
John Bishop son of Robert and his associates as written below hold one tenement formerly of John King now called **JOPES** tenement and they then owe 10s.2d. in rent to the lord each year and in Autumn 3 boon works with two men price 6d. etc.

Debent inde domino annuatim in festo Sancti Martini pro tribus suibus xv porcis et omnes (f.17) [Margin: right hand *tenet inde ij acras 1 rodam 1 daywercam dimidiam unde per annum xd obolum et 1 porcum et 1 quartam*] tenentes manerii ibidem qui vocantur porcionarios de manerio predicto tenent xj sues in forresta de Northfrithe per totum annum nisi mense vetito et debent respondere de qualibet sue per annum in predicto festo Sancti Martini quinque porcos vel precium inde videlicet quod si pannagium sit copiosum tunc respondebunt de quolibet porco ijs et si dimidium pannagium xvij et si nullum pannagium non venerit xijd et habebunt ad quamlibet suem in Yeme 1 quartam ordei et debent allocarum cuilibet porcarum annuatim pro qualibet sue xijd de suo carto reddito

unde supradictus Johannes Bishop tenet in parcella terre vocata Somysfeld iacente ad terram nuper Willelmi Andrewe et ad terram eiusdem Johannis versus south ad terram nuper dicti Johannis Bishop vocatam Aldrett versus north ad grangiam et ad gardinum Thome Fishere quondam Johannis Jelott de Fishell versus east et ad terram eiusdem Johannis Bishop versus west et continet [written above: *modo J Fisher*] ij acras 1 roddam (sic) 1 daywercam et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet ij acras iij rodas viij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum xijd obolum et debet porcum et dimidiam*

Thomas Fishere [written above: *modo J Fisher*] tenet inde unam peciam terre iacentem apud Fisserhell videlicet ante portam nuper Ricardi Jelott de Fisherhell ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a le Bornecrosse usque ad mancionem nuper Thome Fromonde at Water versus east ad venellam ibidem vocatam Hevelane versus south ad terram Johannis Bishop vocatam Somerfeld ac ad terram dicti Thome versus north et ad terram nuper Thome Fromond at Water versus west et continet iij rodas vj daywercas et dimidiam et tenet in suo messuagio in quo manet nuper Johannis Jelott de Fishell iacente ad communem viam ibidem ducentem a Bornecrosse usque ad mancionem nuper Thome Fromond versus east et south ad terram Johannis Bishop versus west et ad terram Johannis at Stable versus north et continet iij rodas et tenet inde parcellam terre ad communem viam ducentem a le Borne usque ad predictam mancionem nuper dicti Thome Fromonde versus east ad venellam ibidem vocatam Hevygate lane versus southe ad terram nuper dicti Thome Fromonde versus west ad terram vero eiusdem Thome Fishere versus north et continet dimidiam acram excepto dimidiam perticam

et tenet in orreo eiusdem Thome Fisher et in parva parcella terre adiacente nuper perquisita de dicto

They then owe the lord yearly at the feast of St Martin for 3 sows, 15 pigs and all (f.17) [Margin: right hand *he then holds 2 acres 1 rod 1 and a half dayworks, thus each year 10d and a half pence and 1 pig and 1 quarter*] the tenants of the manor there who are called joint tenants of the aforesaid manor hold 11 sows in the forest of Northfrithe through the whole year, unless in a prohibited month and each year for every sow they must render 5 pigs at the aforesaid feast of St Martin or the value of these, that is to say: that if the pannage should be plentiful, then they shall render 2s. for each pig and 18d. if the pannage should be sparse and 12d. if there should have been no pannage and in Winter they shall receive 1 quarter of barley for each sow and they owe each year for each of the pigs of the allocation 12d. of their registered rent for each sow. Then the aforesaid **John Bishop** holds in a parcel of land called **SOMYSFIELD** lying near land lately of William Andrewe and land of the same John towards the south, land lately of the said John Bishop called Aldrett towards the north, near Thomas Fisher's barn and garden formerly of John Jelott of Fishell hill towards the east and the same John Bishop's land to the west and it contains [written above: *now J Fisher*] **2 acres, 1 rod, 1 daywork and a half**

Margin: right hand *he holds 2 acres, 3 rods, 8 and a half dayworks, thence 12 and a half pence each year and he owes a pig and a half.*

Thomas Fisher [written above: *now J Fisher*] holds there one [un-named] **PIECE OF LAND** lying at Fisherhill, that is before the gate lately of Richard Jelott of Fisher hill, near the highway there leading from the Borne cross as far as the dwelling house lately of Thomas Fromonde at Water towards the east, the lane called Hevelane south, John Bishop's land called Somerfield and land of the said Thomas towards the north and land lately of Thomas Fromond at Water west and it contains **3 rods, 6 and a half dayworks** and he holds in his own **MESSUAGE** in which he lives, lately of John Jelott of Fishhill, lying near the common way leading from Borne cross as far as the dwelling house lately of Thomas Fromond east and south, John Bishop's land west and John at Stable's land north and it contains **3 rods** and he then holds a [un-named] **PARCEL OF LAND** near the common way leading from the Borne as far as the aforesaid dwelling house lately of the said Thomas Fromonde east, near the lane there called Hevygate lane towards the south, land lately of the said Thomas Fromond towards the west, towards the north moreover the same Thomas Fisher's land and it contains **half an acre except half a perch** and he holds in the same [parcel of land] **THOMAS FISHER'S BARN** and in a [un-named] **SMALL PARCEL OF**

Johanne Bishop ut mete et bounde inde dividunt et demonstrant ij daywercas

et [written above: *Robertus Fisher*] tenet (f. 18) unam parcellam terre in prato vocato Jopismede iacentem ad terram Johannis A Barton versus west ad mancionem domine manerii ibidem versus east ad terram Henricii Hexstall et Thome Crudd versus south et ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold et ad terram Ricardi Fishere versus north et continet iij rodas

Margin: right hand *tenet xj acras iij rodas et 1 daywercam unde per annum iiijs ijd obolum et debet v porcos dimidiam 1 quartam et 1 pestellum*

Rycardus Fisser tenet in prato vocato le Hope et nominato le Aker iacente ad terram Henricii Hexstall versus east ad predictum pratum vocatum le Hope versus south et ad aquam ibidem versus north et ad terram eiusdem Ricardi versus west et continet 1 acram dimidiam et dimidiam daywerce et tenet in pecia terre vocata Westeys iacente ad terram domine manerii versus south ad terram nuper Willelmi Coiffe versus west ad terram Henricii Hexstall versus north et ad terram eiusdem Ricardi versus east et continet iij rodas et dimidiam et dimidiam daywerce

et tenet in prato vocato Jopismede iacente ad terram Johannis A Barton versus west ad terram Thome Fisser versus south ad terram eiusdem Ricardi et ad terram nuper Thome Fromonde at Walter versus north et ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold versus east et continet 1 rodam et vj daywercas

et tenet in pecia terre vocata Lytellhamme iacente ad terram predicti Thome Fromond versus east ad terram vocatam Jopismede modo Johannis Salmon versus west et ad terram eiusdem Richardi versus south et north et continet 1 acram iij rodas iij daywercas

et tenet inde quatuor pecias terre ad invicem iacentes ad venellam vocatam Stonilane versus north ad venellam ibidem ducentem ad mancionem nuper dicti Thome Fromonde vocatam Jolfisshagh versus south et ad venellam ducentem ad pratum vocatam Jopismede versus west unde in pecia terre vocata Fishall 1 acram iij rodas et ij daywercas in Hardingfeld 1 acram dimidiam vij daywercas in Stonyfeld iij acras iij rodas 1 daywercas et dimidiam et continet in toto vij acras 1 roddam (sic)et dimidiam daywercam

Margin: right hand *tenet inde iij acras viij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum xiiijd obolum et debet 1 porcum dimidiam et 1 pestelum*

Henricus Hexstall tenet in prato vocato *lez Erberis* iacente ad le Warediche et ad pratum Johanne Frictar (sic-recte Frutar) versus east ad pratum Johannis Bealde

LAND adjoining lately purchased of the said John Bishop, as its metes and bounds there are marked and shown, **2 dayworks**

and [written above: *Robert Fisher*] he holds (f.18) one parcel of land in a meadow called **JOPISMEADE** lying near John A Barton's land towards the west, the lady of the manor's dwelling house there towards the east, land of Henry Hexstall and Thomas Crudd's land towards the south and near land lately of William Honewold and the land of Richard Fisher towards the north and it contains **3 rods**

Margin: right hand *he holds 11 acres, 3 rods and 1 daywork, thus 4s.2d. and a half pence each year and he owes 5 pigs, a half, one quarter and 1 leg of pork*

Richard Fisher holds in a meadow called **LE HOPE** and named **THE ACRE** lying near Henry Hexstall's land towards the east, near the aforesaid meadow called le Hope towards the south and the water there towards the north and near the same Richard's land towards the west and it contains one half acre and a half daywork and he holds in a piece of land called Westeys, lying near the lady of the manor's land towards the south, land lately of William Coiffe towards the west, Henry Hexstall's land towards the north and near the same Richard's land towards the east and it contains **3 and a half rods and half a daywork**

and he holds in a meadow called **JOPISMEADE** lying near John A Barton's land west, Thomas Fisher's land towards the south, the same Richard's land and land lately of Thomas Fromonde at Walter [Water] towards the north and land formerly of William Honewold towards the east and it contains **1 rod and 6 dayworks** and he holds in a piece of land called **LITTLEHAM** lying near the aforesaid Thomas Fromond's land east, land called Jopismede now of John Salmon west and the same Richard's land south and north and it contains **1 acre, 3 rods, 3 dayworks**

and he holds there **FOUR** [un-named] **PIECES OF LAND** lying side by side situated at the lane called Stonylane north, the lane there leading to the dwelling house lately of the said Thomas Fromonde called Jolfisshagh south and the lane leading to the meadow called Jopismede west, thence **1 acre, 3 rods and 2 dayworks** in a piece of land called **FISHALL**, in **HARDING FIELD 1 half acre, 7 dayworks**, in **STONYFIELD 3 acres, 3 rods 1 and a half dayworks** and it contains in all **7 acres, 1 rod and a half daywork**

Margin: right hand *he holds there 3 acres, 8 and a half dayworks, thus 14d. and a half pence each year and he owes one pig a half and 1 leg of pork*

Henry Hexstall holds in a meadow called the **ERBERIS** lying at the Wareditch and near Joan Frictar's [sic - recte Frutar] meadow towards the east, the

carpenter et Ricardi Fisher versus south ad pratum dicti Ricardi Fishere vocatum Northmesteye versus west ad aquam ibidem currentem vocatum Jopislake versus north et continet 1 acram et dimidiam iiij daywercas et dimidam et tenet in prato vocato Jopismede unam parcelam terre et prati iacentem ad pratum Thome Crudd versus east ad pratum Johannis Bishop filii Roberti versus south ad pratum Johannis A Barton versus west ad pratum Thome Fishere versus north et continet ix daywercas

et tenet inde in dicto prato vocato Jopismede (f.19) iacente ad terram dictorum Johannis Bishop et Johannis A Barton versus east ad aquam ibidem vocatam Jopislake versus south ad terram dicti Johannis Bishop vocatam Bearelake versus west ad terram Johannis Salmon vocatam Jopisfeld versus north et continet 1 acram [written above: *modo J Fishar*] 1 rodam et v daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet iiij acras 1 rodam et vij daywercas unde per annum xviiij obolum quadratam et debet ij porcos 1 pestellum et dimidiam*

Johannes Sallman de Helden [written above: *modo J Fishere*] tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam Jopysfeld nuper Johannis Jelott de Fishell iacentem ante portam mancionis Ricardi Fishere et ad Jopismede versus west ad terram dicti Ricardi versus east et north ad predictum pratum vocatum Jopysmede versus south et continet viij acras 1 rodam et vij daywercas etc.

Margin: right hand *tenet 1 acram iij daywercas unde per annum vjd obolum quadratam et debet iij quartas porci*
Johanna Fromond at Water tenet inde ad terminum vite sue unam peciam terre vocatam le Croft in the lane iacente ad terram Thome Fishere versus east ad venellam ibidem vocatam Hevilane versus south ad terram nuper Willelmi Andrewe versus west ad terram Johannis Bishop filii Roberti versus north et continet 1 acram et 1 daywercam

et tenet inde in gardino cum domo desuper edificata vocata vocata Hentlove iacente ad communem viam ibidem ducentem a Hevigatē usque ad pratum Laurencii Farman vocatum Wattebaldismede versus east ad terram dicti Ricardi Fishere versus west et north ad pratum vocatum Jopismede versus south et continet dimidiam acram et ij daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet iij acras excepto 1 daywercam et dimidiam unde per annum xijd obolum quadratam et debent 1 porcum et dimidiam*

Heredes Willelmi Andrewe [written above: *modo JF*] tenet (sic) modo unam peciam terre vocatam Muggefeld iacentem ad peciam terre nuper Thome Fromond at Water versus east ad venellam ibidem vocatam

meadow of John Bealde carpenter and of Richard Fisher towards the south, near the said Richard Fisher's meadow called Northmesteye towards the west, the running water there called Jopislake north and it contains **1 acre and a half, 4 dayworks and a half** and he holds one parcel of land and meadow in a meadow called **JOPISMEADE** lying near Thomas Crudd's meadow east, meadow of John Bishop son of Robert south, John A Barton's meadow towards the west, Thomas Fisher's meadow north and it contains **9 dayworks**

and he holds then in the said meadow called **JOPISMEADE** (f.19) lying near land of the said John Bishop and John A Barton's land towards the east, the water there called Jopislake south, the said John Bishop's land called Bearlake towards the west, John Salmon's land called Jopisfield north and it contains **1 acre, 1 rod and 5 dayworks** [written above: *now J Fishar*]

Margin: right hand *he holds 4 acres 1 rod and 7 dayworks, thus 18d. three farthings each year and he owes 2 pigs, 1 leg of pork and a half*

John Salmon of Helden [written above: *now J Fishere*] then holds one piece of land called Jopisfield lately of John Jelott of Fishill, lying before the gate of Richard Fisher's dwelling house and near Jopismede towards the west, near the said Richard's land towards the east and north, near the aforesaid meadow called Jopismede south and it contains **8 acres, 1 rod and 7 dayworks etc.**

Margin: right hand *she holds 1 acre, 3 dayworks, thus 6d. three farthings each year and she owes 3 quarters of a pig.*

Joan Fromond at Water holds then for the term of her life one piece of land called the Croft in the lane lying near Thomas Fisher's land east, the lane there called Hevilane towards the south, near land lately of William Andrew towards the west, land of John Bishop son of Robert towards the north and it contains **1 acre and 1 daywork**

and she then holds in a **GARDEN WITH A HOUSE** built upon it called **HENTLOVE**, lying at the common way there leading from the Hevigatē as far as Lawrence Farman's meadow called Watbaldsmede towards the east, land of the said Richard Fisher towards the west and north, to the meadow called Jopismede towards the south and it contains a **half acre and 2 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he holds 3 acres except 1 and a half dayworks, thus 12d. three farthings and they owe 1 pig and a half*

William Andrew's heirs [written above: *now JF*] now hold one piece of land called the **MUGGEFIELD** lying near a piece of land lately of Thomas Fromond at Water towards the east, the lane there called

Heveilane versus south ad terram Thome Fishere
Johannis at Stable et dicti Johannis Bishop versus west et
ad terram dicti vero Johannis Bishop versus north et
continet iij acras excepto 1 daywercam et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet inde iij rodas terre excepto 1
daywercam 1 quartam et 1 perticam unde per annum iijd
obolum et quartam porci et dimidiam*

Johannes A Barton tenet in prato vocato Jopysmede
iacente ad terram Henricii Hexstall versus west ad
terram Johannis Bishop filii Roberti versus south ad
terram Thome Fishere Henricii Hexstall et Ricardi
Fishere versus east et ad terram vocatam Jopysfeld
versus north et continet iij rodas terre excepto 1
daywercam 1 quartam et 1 perticam

Margin: right hand: *tenet vj daywercas unde per annum
obolum et debet dimidiam pestellum porci*

Alicia modo uxor [written above : *modo J Fishere*] Thome
Fishere et nuper uxor Willelmi Honewold tenet inde
unam parcellam terre in prato vocato Jopismede ad
waram domine manerii versus east et ad terram nuper
Johannis Jelott de Fisshell versus south et ad terram
Ricardi Fishere versus west et continet vj daywercas

f.20 **Somma (sic) acrarum:** xxx acras et iij
daywercas unde pro acra iijd quadrata et maius in toto
obolum et pro qualibet acra inde de relevio 1d et maius
in toto ijd videlicet pro vij acris et dimidia obolum et
pro duabus acris 1 pertica exceptis iij perticis in toto 1
porcum

Margin: left hand *Fisshelond ijs vjd* right hand *tenent iij
acras 1 rodam et vj daywercas 1 perchitam unde per annum
iijd quadratam et dimidiam*

Thomas Fisshere et parcenarii sui subscripti tenent
totum unum tenementum quondam Gilberti Fishere
modo nominatum Fischland et debent inde domine per
annum de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli xxjd
et facient iij precarias in Autumpno cum iij hominibus
precii ix d et piscabunt ubi et quando domina voluerit
cum retibus domine et ad cibum domine unde predictus
Thomas tenet in parcella terre vocata Moresfeld
iacentem ad terram eiusdem in eadem pecia terre versus
east ad gardinum eiusdem Thome et nuper Ricardi
Jelott versus west ad terram nuper Johannis Pulter
tanner versus north et ad terram vero nuper Thome
Fromond at Water versus south et continet 1 acram
dimidiam excepto ij perticis et dimidia

et tenet inde in pecia terre vocata Stonihuttoks iacente
ad terram nuper dicti Thome Fromond versus north

Heveilane towards the south, the land of Thomas
Fisher, of John at Stable and of the said John Bishop
towards the west and moreover towards the north the
said John Bishop's land and it contains **3 acres except
1 daywork and a half**

Margin: right hand *he then holds 3 rods of land except 1
daywork 1 quarter and 1 perch, thus 3d. and a half pence
each year and a quarter of a pig and a half*

John A Barton holds in a meadow called
JOPISMEADE lying near Henry Hexstall's land towards
the west, land of John Bishop son of Robert towards
the south, to land of Thomas Fisher, of Henry Hexstall
and of Richard Fisher east and to land called Jopisfield
north and it contains 3 rods of land except **1 daywork,
1 quarter and 1 perch.**

Margin: right hand *she holds 6 dayworks, thus half a penny
each year and she owes a half of a leg of pork.*

Alice now **Thomas Fisher's wife** [written above:
now J Fishere] and lately William Honewold's wife,
holds one parcel of land there in a meadow called
Jopismede, near the geld-land of the lady of the
manor towards the east and land lately of John Jelott of
Fishill towards the south and Richard Fisher's land west
and it contains **6 dayworks**

f.20 **Total of acres is: 30 acres and 3 dayworks,**
thus 3d. farthing for an acre and half a penny more in
all and for each acre 1d and more in relief, 2d. in all,
that is to say, for 7 and a half acres half a penny and
for two acres 1 perch, less 3 perches 1 pig in all

Margin: left hand *Fishland 2s.6d.* right hand *they hold
3 acres, 1 rod and 6 dayworks 1 perch, thus 3d. farthing and
a half each year*

Thomas Fisher and his associates as written
below hold the whole of one tenement formerly of
Gilbert Fisher now named **FISHLAND** and they then
owe the lady 21d. each year in aid at the feast of St
Andrew the apostle and in Autumn they shall do 3
boon works with 3 men, price 9d. and they shall fish
with the lady's nets where and when the lady should
wish and to provide food for the lady.

Then the aforesaid **Thomas [Fisher]** holds in a parcel
of land called **MORESFIELD**, lying near the same man's
land in the same piece of land towards the east, garden
of the same Thomas and formerly of Richard Jelott
towards the west, land lately of John Pulter tanner
towards the north, and to the south moreover land
lately of Thomas Fromond at Water and it contains
1 half acre except 2 perches and a half.

And then he holds then in a piece of land called
STONEHUTTOCKS lying near land lately of the said

south et west et ad terram eiusdem Thome Fishere et nuper Johannis Jelott de Fysschell versus east et continet iij rodas iij daywercas
et tenet in gardino nuper Ricardi Jelott iacente ante portam eiusdem Thome Fishere et ad terram eiusdem versus east ad regiam (viam) ibidem ducentem a le Bornecros usque ad mancionem nuper dicti Thome Fromond versus west ad parvam communem ibidem de Fisschell versus north et ad terram nuper dicti Thome Fromond versus south et continet 1 acram et iij daywercas

Johanna Fromonde nuper uxor Thome Fromond at Water tenet ad terminum vite sue duas pecias terre ad invicem iacentes apud le Borne vocatas lez Croschis at Borne iacentes ad terram nuper Willelmi Pally versus est ad communem viam ibidem ducentem a le Borne crosse ibidem usque ad terram Thome Fishere versus west ad terram Johanne Frutar versus south et ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Goldhell versus Tunbridge versus north et continet iij acras et ij rodas

et tenet 1 peciam terre apud Hevygate iacentem ad terram dicti Thome Fishere versus east et north ad terram eiusdem Johanne Fromonde versus south et communem viam ducentem a le Borne crosse usque ad mancionem nuper Thome Fromond (f. 21) versus west et continet iij rodas viij daywercas et dimidiam [margin: right hand *tenet v acras dimidiam viij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum vd obolum quadratam*]
et tenet inde unam peciam vocatam Thre Yerden iacentem ad terram [blank] versus east ad terram dicti Thome Fishere versus north ad terram Laurencii Farman versus south et ad terram eiusdem Johanne versus west et continet 1 acram terre

Margin: right hand *tenet inde 1 acram iij rodas v daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum 1d obolum quadratam*
Ricardus Pally tenet inde [written above: *modo Cinge*] in pecia terre vocata Cuttisbrayne iacente ad terram eiusdem Willelmi in eadem pecia terre versus east ad terram nuper Thome Fromond at Water apud Bornecrosse versus west ad predictam regiam viam ducentem a Goldhell usque Tunbridge versus north et ad terram vero Agnetis Gambon versus south et continet 1 acram iij rodas v daywercas et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet 1 acram dimidiam et ij daywercas unde per annum 1d obolum*
Agnes Gambon [written above: *modo Johannes Fisher*] tenet in pecia terre vocata Cuttisbrayne nuper Johannis Gambon iacente ad terram eiusdem Agnetis versus east ad terram nuper dicti Thome Fromond versus west ad terram Willelmi Pally versus north ad terram Johanne

Thomas Fromond north, south and west and near land of the same Thomas Fisher and lately of John Jelott of Fishill east and it contains **3 rods, 3 dayworks** and he holds in a garden lately of Richard Jelott lying before the same Thomas Fisher's gate and near the same man's land towards the east, the highway there leading from the Borne cross as far as the dwelling house lately of the said Thomas Fromond towards the west, near the little common of Fishill there towards the north and near land lately of the said Thomas Fromond south and it contains **1 acre and 3 dayworks**

Joan Fromond formerly the wife of Thomas Fromond At Water holds for the term of her life two pieces of land lying together at the Borne called the Crosses at Borne situated near land lately of William Pally towards the east, near the common way there leading from the Borne cross there as far as Thomas Fisher's land west, Joan Frutar's land towards the south and near the highway there leading from Goldhill towards Tonbridge towards the north and it contains **3 acres and 2 rods.**

and she holds 1 piece of land at **HEVYGATE** lying near the said Thomas Fisher's land towards the east and north, the same Joan Fromond's land south and the common way leading from the Borne cross as far as the dwelling house lately of Thomas Fromond (f.21) west and it contains **3 rods, 8 and a half dayworks** [margin: right hand *she holds 5 and a half acres, 8 and a half dayworks, thence 5d. three farthings each year*]
and she then holds one piece of land called **THREE YARDS** lying near land [blank] towards the east, the said Thomas Fisher's land towards the north, Lawrence Farman's land towards the south and the same Joan's land towards the west and it contains **1 acre of land**

Margin: right hand *he then holds 1 acre, 3 rods, 5 dayworks and a half, thus 1d. three farthings each year.*

Richard Pally then holds [written above: *now Cinge*] in a piece of land called **CUTTISBRAYNE** lying near the same William's land in the same piece of land towards the east, land lately of Thomas Fromond at Water at the Borne cross west, near the aforesaid highway leading from Goldhill as far as Tonbridge towards the north and towards the south moreover Agnes Gambon's land and it contains **1 acre, 3 rods, 5 dayworks and a half**

Margin: right hand *she holds 1 acre and a half and 2 dayworks, thus 1d. and a half pence each year*

Agnes Gambon [written above: *now John Fisher*] holds in a piece of land called **CATTISBRAYNE**, lately of John Gambon lying near the land of the same Agnes towards the east, land lately of the said Thomas Fromond west, William Pally's land north, Joan

Frutar versus south et continet 1 acram dimidam et ij daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet v acras vj daywercas et 1 perticam unde per annum vd*

Johanna Frutar tenet inde duas pecias terre ad invicem iacentes vocatas Kingesbrome apud Fysschell ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a le Bornecrosse usque Fisschell versus west ad terram nuper dicti Thome Fromond versus north ad terram Juliane Watte ad terram nuper Johannis Gambon versus east et ad terram Agnetis Pulter versus south et continent iiij acras iij rodas viij daywercas et dimidiam et tenet inde unam parvam parcellam terre [written above: *modo Johannes a Stable tenet*] et prati (vocatam) Wuttererberis iacentem ad le Waredich ibidem versus est ad aquam ibidem vocatam Jopiswere versus north et ad terram Henricii Hexstall versus south et west et continet vij daywercas dimidam et 1 perticam

Margin: right hand *tenet iij daywercas et dimidam unde per annum iiijd*

Agnes Pulter [written above: *modo J Fisher*] nuper uxor Johannis Pulter tanner tenet unum messuagium in quo manet apud Fishell cum gardino et tribus peciis terre adiacentibus ad terram Thome Fisser et ad terram nuper Roberti Watte versus est ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Bronecrosse usque ad mancionem dicti Thome Fishere versus west ad terram Johannis [? recte Johanne] Frutar versus north et ad parvam communem ibidem et ad terram dicti Thome Fishchere versus south et continet iiij acras iij rodas et dimidiam

f. 22 Margin: right hand *tenent 1 acram dimidiam et iiij daywercas unde per annum 1d obolum*

Johannes Fychet et Thomas Fichet (written above: *modo Johannes Wellys*) tenent (terram) inde in lez Uttererberys iacentem ad terram Henricii Hexstall et Johannis Beald carpinter versus west ad fossam ibidem vocatam Waredich versus east ad terram Johannis Bishop versus south et ad terram dicti Johannis Beald versus north et continet 1 acram dimidiam et iiij daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet iiij acras 1 rodam et v daywercas unde [debet] per annum iiijd quadratam*

Johannes Bishop tenet parcellam terre et prati vocatam lez Wutererberys iacentem ad waram domine manerii versus east ad terram Willelmi Coiffe versus north ad terram dicti Henricii Hexstall et Johannis Beald versus west ad terram dicti Johannis Beald versus south et continet 1 acram iij rodas ij daywercas et dimidiam (written above: *modo Johannes Bishop*) et tenet inde in alia pecia terre vocata Clementishell

Frutar's land towards the south and it contains **1 acre and a half and 2 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *she holds 5 acres, 6 dayworks and 1 perch, thus 5d. each year*

Joan Frutar then holds two pieces of land lying together called **KINGSBROME** at Fishill near the highway there leading from the Borne cross as far as Fishill towards the west, land formerly of the said Thomas Fromond towards the north, near Julia Watte's land, near land lately of John Gambon east and near Agnes Pulter's land towards the south and the lands contain **4 acres, 3 rods, 8 dayworks** and a half and she holds there one **SMALL PARCEL OF LAND** [written above: *now John a Stable holds*] and a meadow called **OUTER HERBERYS** lying near the Wareditch there towards the east, near the water there called Jopisweir towards the north and Henry Hexstall's land towards the south and west and it contains **7 dayworks and a half and 1 perch.**

Margin: right hand *she holds 3 and a half dayworks, thus 4d. each year*

Agnes Pulter [written above: *now J Fisher*] formerly the wife of John Pulter tanner, holds one **MESSUAGE** in which she lives at Fishill with a **GARDEN** and **THREE PIECES OF LAND** adjoining to Thomas Fisher's land and land lately of Robert Watte towards the east, to the highway there leading from the Borne cross as far as the said Thomas Fisher's dwelling house towards the west, to John [? recte Joan] Frutar's land towards the north and to a little common there and to the said Thomas Fisher's land south and it contains **4 acres, 3 rods and a half**

f. 22 Margin: right hand *they hold 1 acre a half and 4 dayworks, thus 1d. and a half pence each year.*

John Fichet and **Thomas Fichet** (written above: *now John Wells*) then hold land in the **OUTER HERBERYS**, lying near land of Henry Hexstall and John Beald, carpenter towards the west, the ditch called Ware ditch there towards the east, John Bishop's land south and the said John Beald's land north and it contains **one acre, a half and 4 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he holds 4 acres, 1 rod and 5 dayworks, thus 4d. farthing each year.*

John Bishop holds a parcel of land and meadow called the Outer Herberys lying near the lady of the manor's geld-land towards the east, William Coiffe's land north, land of the said Henry Hexstall and John Beald towards the west, the said John Beald's land towards the south and it contains **1 acre, 3 rods, two and a half dayworks** (written above: *now John Bishop*) and he then holds in another piece of land

aliam nominatam Erberys iacentem ad predictam waram domine manerii versus east ad terram eiusdem vocatam lez Uttererberys et ad terram Henricii Hexstall versus north ad terram de le Postrene vocatam Lodwere et Wartbakerede versus west et ad aquam ibidem pertinentem ad le Posterne versus south et continet (written above: *modo Johannes Bishop*) ij acras dimidiam ij daywercas et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet iij acras iij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum iijd*

Henricus Hexstall tenet inde (written above: *modo Johannes Fisher*) iij pecias terre et prati vocata Innererber iacentes ad pratum nuper Johannis Bishop filii Roberti vocatum lez Erberys versus east et south ad aquam vocatam Lodwere et ad pratum vocatum le Postrene versus west et ad terram eiusdem Henricii versus north et continet 1 acram 1 rodam et viij daywercas

et tenet in alia parcella terre et prati vocata le Erber iacente ad pratum dicti Johannis Bishop versus east ad terram eiusdem Henricii versus south ad terram vocatam Lodwere de le Postern versus west ad pratum Johannis Beald carpenter versus north et continet dimidiam acram iij daywercas et dimidiam et tenet in dicta pecia terre vocata le Arber iacente ad pratum nuper Willelmi Coiffe versus east ad pratum dicti Johannis Beald versus south et north et ad predictam [terram-omitted] vocatam Lodwere versus west et continet iij rodas et ij daywercas et tenet in dicto prato iacente ad pratum dicti Johannis Beald versus east west et south ad pratum Ricardi Fishere versus north et continet 1 rodam excepto ij pedibus.

Summa acrarum: xxx acre iij rode iij daywerce et dimidia et 1 pertichata et dimidia unde pro acra 1d et minus in toto obolum quadrata et dimidia et debet nullum relevium quia non debet redditum ut patet supra.

f.23 Margin: left hand *Odamys tenement ijs ix d.* Right hand *Johanna Fromond at Water tenet inde v acras iij daywercas et iij pedes unde per annum xd obolum* Johanna nuper uxoris Thome Fromond At Water et parcenarii sui subscripti tenent totum unum tenementum quondam Nicholai Odam modo vocatum Odamys tenement et debent domine [manerii] inde per annum de redditu ijs et de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli vjd et debent iij precarias cum 1 homine precii iijd unde supradicta Johanna tenet ad terminum vite sue unam peciam terre cum novo orreo desuper edificato iacente iuxta meram dicte Johanne vocatam le croft under the barne iacentem ad terram eiusdem

called **CLEMENTS HILL** another named Herberys lying near the aforesaid lady of the manor's geld-land towards the east, near the same woman's land called the Outer Herberys and Henry Hexstall's land towards the north, near land of the Posterne called the Lodweir and Wartbakerede towards the west and the water there pertaining to the Posterne towards the south and it contains (written above: *now John Bishop*) **2 acres, a half, 2 and a half dayworks.**

Margin: right hand *he holds 3 acres, 3 and a half dayworks, thus 3d. each year.*

Henry Hexstall then holds (written above: *now John Fisher*) 3 pieces of land and meadow called the **INNER HERBERY** lying near the meadow formerly of John Bishop, Robert's son called the Herberys towards the east and south, near water called the Lodweir and the meadow called the Posterne gate towards the west and the same Henry's land towards the north and it contains **1 acre, 1 rod and 8 dayworks**

and he holds in another parcel of land and meadow called the **HERBERY** lying near the said John Bishop's meadow east, the same Henry's land towards the south, land called the Lodweir of the Postern west, the meadow of John Beald carpenter north and it contains **half an acre, 3 and a half dayworks**

and he holds in the said piece of land called **LE ARBER** lying near the meadow lately of William Coiffe east, the said John Beald's meadow towards the south and north and the aforesaid [land - omitted] called the Lodweir west and it contains 3 rods and 2 dayworks and he holds in the said meadow, lying near the said John Beald's meadow east, west and south, Richard Fisher's meadow towards the north and it contains **1 rod, less 2 feet.**

Total of acres is: 30 acres, 3 rods, 4 and a half dayworks and 1 and a half perches,

thus 1d. for each acre and three farthings less in all and he owes no relief because he does not owe rent, as it is shown above.

f.23 Margin: left hand *Odamys tenement 2s.9d.* right hand *Joan Fromond At Water then holds 5 acres, 3 dayworks and 3 feet, thus 10d. and a half pence each year*

Joan, lately the wife of Thomas Fromond At Water and her associates as written below hold the whole of one tenement formerly of Nicholas Odam, now called **ODAMYS** tenement and they then owe 2s. in rent each year to the lady of the manor and 6d. in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and they owe three boon-works with 1 man price 3d.

Then the aforesaid **Joan [Fromond]** holds for the term of her life, one [un-named] **PIECE OF LAND** with the **NEW BARN** built thereon, lying next to the said

Johanne et ad terram Fishere versus east ad communem viam ibidem ducentem a Bornecrosse usque ad mancionem eiusdem Johanne versus west ad messuagium dicte Johanne versus southe ad venellam apud Hevygate versus north et continet ij acras dimidiam et vij daywercas et dimidiam [written above: modo J Fisher]

et tenet in suo messuagio in quo manet cum gardino et parva pecia terre adiacente videlicet ad terram Laurencii Farman versus south ad terram eiusdem versus north et east et ad quandam venellam ibidem ducentem a Hevygate usque ad pratum ibidem dicti Laurencii versus west et continet 1 acram iij rodas 1 daywercam et dimidiam

et tenet inde unam parcellam terre et in prato vocato Joneteye iacente ad terram Henricii Hexstall versus east ad terram Petri Fishere versus south ad terram Ricardi Pynchon versus west ad terram Thome Fisher versus north et continet dimidiam acram [written above: Johannes A Barton] 1 daywercam et dimidiam et tenet in quamdam venellam vocatam Hentelovelane ducentem ad pratum nuper Walter Beald modo Laurencii Farman et continet iij daywercas et 1 perchitam

Margin: right hand *tenet ij acras viij daywercas unde per annum iiijd obolum*

Laurencii (sic) Farman tenet inde unum pratum vocatum Wattebealdysmede iacens ad terram Johannis de Jerlim et ad terram Johannis at Stable versus east ad waram domine manerii versus west ad pratum Johannis A Barton versus south ad terram Johanne Fromond at water versus north et continet ij acras et viij daywercas.

f.24 Margin: right hand *tenet iiij acras et dimidiam et 1 daywercam unde per annum 1d quadratam*

Johannes A Barton tenet inde in prato vocato Joneye iacente ad terram Jacobi Gosse versus east ad waram domine manerii versus west ad terram Thome Fishere versus south et continet 1 rodam et tenet in dicto prato unam parcellam terre adiacentem ad terram eiusdem Johannis A Barton versus south et north ad terram dicti Jacobi Gosse versus east et ad waram domine manerii versus west et continet dimidiam acram vij daywercas et dimidiam

et tenet inde peciam terre et prati vocatam le Camere ad terram dicti Jacobi versus east ad waram domine manerii versus west ad terram eiusdem Johannis A Barton versus north et south et continet 1 acram iij daywercas et dimidiam

et tenet inde 1 peciam terre vocatam Licidmede iacentem ad terram Johannis at Stable versus east ad waram domine manerii versus west et ad aquam

Joan's boundary called the croft under the barn, lying near the same Joan's land and near Fisher's land towards the east, near the common way there leading from Borne cross as far as the same Joan's dwelling house towards the west, the said Joan's messuage towards the south, the lane at Hevygate towards the north and it contains **2 acres, a half and 7 and a half dayworks** [written above: now J Fisher]

and she holds in her MESSUAGE in which she lives with a GARDEN and SMALL PIECE OF LAND adjoining, that is to say, near Lawrence Farman's land south, the same man's land north and east and near a certain lane there leading from Hevygate as far as the said Lawrence's meadow there towards the west and it contains **1 acre, 3 rods, 1 and a half dayworks**

and she then holds one parcel of land and in a meadow called JONETEYE lying near Henry Hexstall's land east, Peter Fisher's land towards the south, Richard Pynchon's land towards the west, Thomas Fisher's land towards the north and it contains **half an acre** [written above: John A Barton], **1 and a half dayworks** and she holds [land – omitted?] in a certain lane called Hentelove lane leading to the meadow lately of Walter Beald, now of Lawrence Farman and it contains **3 dayworks and 1 perch**

Margin: right hand *he holds 2 acres, 8 dayworks, thus 4d. and a half each year.*

Lawrence Farman then holds one meadow called **WATTE BEALDS MEAD** lying near John de Jerlim's land and John At Stable's land towards the east, the lady of the manor's geld-land towards the west, John A Barton's meadow towards the south, land of Joan Fromond At Water towards the north and it contains **2 acres and 8 dayworks.**

f.24 Margin: right hand *he holds 4 and a half acres and 1 daywork, thus 1d. farthing each year*

John A Barton then holds in a meadow called **JONEYE** lying near James Gosse's land towards the east, the lady of the manor's geld-land west, Thomas Fisher's land towards the south and it contains **1 rod** and he holds one parcel of land in the said meadow [**JONEYE**], adjoining the same John A Barton's land towards the south and north, the said James Gosse's land towards the east and the lady of the manor's geld-land west and it contains half an acre, **7 and a half dayworks**

and he then holds a piece of land and meadow called **LE CAMERE**, near the said James's land east, the lady of the manor's geld-land west, the same John A Barton's land north and south and it contains **1 acre, 3 and a half dayworks**

and he then holds 1 piece of land called **LICIDMEADE** lying near John At Stable's land east, the lady of the manor's geld-land west and the running water towards

currentem versus south et ad terram Laurencii Farman versus north et continet ij acras et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet 1 acram dimidam excepto 1 daywercam unde per annum iijd*

Thomas Fishere tenet in prato vocato Joneteye iacente ad terram dicti Johannis A Barton versus north ad waram domine manerii versus west ad terram Johanne Fromond at water versus south ad terram Jacobi Gosse versus east et continet iij rodas excepto 1 daywerca

et tenet inde in pecia terre et prati vocata Popeye iacente ad terram Johannis A Stable versus east ad gurgitium vocatum Sarotowerepoll versus south ad waram domine manerii versus west et ad terram Petri Fisher versus north et continet iij acras

Margin: right hand *tenet 1 acram iij daywercas unde per annum ijd quadratam*

Petrus Fysshere tenet inde in pecia terre et prati vocata Joneteye iacente ad terram Henricii Hexstall versus east ad waram domine manerii versus west ad terram Ricardi Pynchon et ad terram nuper Thome Fromond at water versus north et ad terram Thome Fysshere versus south et continet 1 acram iij daywercas et dimidiam

f.25 Margin: left hand *modo Solmon* right hand *tenet 1 acram unde per annum ijd*

Johannes At Stable tenet inde in pecia terre et prati vocata Popey iacente ad waram domine manerii versus west ad terram Thome Fysshere versus north et south ad terram eiusdem Johannis at Stable vocatam Grete Hope versus east et continet 1 rodam terre

et tenet inde in pecia terre et prati vocata Grete Hope iacente ad terram eiusdem Johannis versus east ad terram eiusdem dicti Thome et ad waram domine manerii versus west et ad terram dictorum Johannis et Thome versus north ad aquam ibidem vocatam Gatewerepoll versus south et continet iij rodas terre

Margin: right hand *tenet dimidiam acram iij daywercas et 1 perchitam unde per annum 1d quadratam*

Ricardus Pynchon [written above: *modo Cardnell*] tenet in pecia terre vocata Joneteye iacente ad terram Petri Fishere versus south ad waram domine manerii versus west ad terram nuper Thome Fromond at water versus east et ad terram nuper Johannis Jelott de Fisschell modo Thome Fishere versus north et continet dimidiam acram iij daywercas 1 perchitam

Somma (sic) acrarum: xv acre iij rode viij daywerce unde pro acra ijd et maius in toto 1d et debent pro iij acris de relevio 1d obolum

the south and Lawrence Farman's land north and it contains *2 and a half acres*.

Margin: right hand *he holds 1 acre, a half, except 1 daywork, thus 3d. each year*

Thomas Fisher holds in a meadow called **JONETEYE** lying near the said John A Barton's land north, the lady of the manor's geld-land towards the west, near land of Joan Fromond At Water towards the south, near James Gosse's land towards the east and it contains *3 rods except 1 daywork*

and he then holds in a piece of land and meadow called **POPEYE** lying near John A Stable's land east, the weir called Sarotoweir pool south, the lady of the manor's geld-land west and Peter Fisher's land north and it contains *3 acres*.

Margin: right hand *he holds 1 acre, 3 dayworks, thus 2d. farthing each year*

Peter Fisher then holds in a piece of land and meadow called **JONETEYE** lying near Henry Hexstall's land east, the lady of the manor's geld-land west, Richard Pynchon's land and land lately of Thomas Fromond at water north and Thomas Fisher's land towards the south and it contains *1 acre, 3 and a half dayworks*

f. 25 Margin: left hand *now Solmon* right hand *he holds 1 acre, thus 2d. each year*

John At Stable then holds in a piece of land and meadow called **POPEY** lying near the lady of the manor's geld-land towards the west, Thomas Fisher's land north and south, the same John At Stable's land called Great Hope towards the east and it contains *1 rod of land*

and he then holds in a piece of land and meadow called **GREAT HOPE** lying near the same John's land towards the east, the land of the same said Thomas and the lady of the manor's geld-land west and land of the said John and Thomas north, water called the Gateweir pool towards the south and it contains *3 rods of land*

Margin: right hand *he holds half an acre, 3 dayworks and 1 perch, thus 1d. farthing each year*

Richard Pynchon [written above: *now Cardnell*] holds in a piece of land called **JONETEYE** lying near Peter Fisher's land towards the south, the lady of the manor's geld-land towards the west, land lately of Thomas Fromond at water towards the east and land lately of John Jelott of Fishill, now of Thomas Fisher north and it contains *half an acre, 3 dayworks, 1 perch*

Total of acres is: *15 acres, 3 rods, 7 dayworks, thus 2d. for each acre and 1d. more in all and they owe 1d. and a half pence in relief for 4 acres*

Margin: left hand *Knechehoggs tenement xiijs xd* right hand *tenent vij acras iij rodas et iij daywercas unde per annum iijs vjd obolum quadratam*

Johannes Bisshop filii Roberti et sui parcenarii subscripti tenent unum tenementum quondam Ricardi Knechehoggs modo vocatum Knechehoggistenement et debebunt inde domine de redditu xv^d et de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli xxj^d et tres precarias cum duobus hominibus in autumpno precii vj^d deducto cibo et viginti parva opera precii cuiuslibet operis obolum et xxiiij opera magna precii cuiuslibet operis ijd et averagia precii iij^d et debebunt arrare unam acram tempore Yemalis et unam acram tempore Quadringesimalis et herciabunt et habebunt pro qualibet acra quatuor panes precii ijd et octo allecias precii 1^d et valet opus duarum acrarum deducto cibo xij^d., [cum] heriecta relevio

unde supradictus Johannes Bishop tenet inde iij pecias terre ad invicem iacentes vocatas Fisschelfeld Southfeld et Lorlayes ad terram Johannis Astobed versus south ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold et ad terram Henricii (Hextall-omitted) versus west ad terram dicti Henricii et ad terram Petri Fishere versus north ad terram eiusdem Johannis Bishop vocatam Somerfeld et ad terram nuper Willelmi Andrewe versus east et continet vij acras iij rodas iij daywercas

f. 26 Margin: right hand *tenet ij acras dimidiam et vj daywercas unde per annum xiiij obolum quadratam*
Thomas Bishop [written above: *Rogerus Goodmond tenet modo Colyns*] tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam le feld at Bredett alias vocatam Wesingland iacentem ad communem ibidem vocatum le Bredett versus east ad quandam venellam ibidem ad terram Henricii Hexstrall vocatam lez Petys versus west ad terram dicti Henricii et ad terram Johannis at Stable versus north ad regiam (viam) ibidem ducentem ad predictum communem vocatum le Bredett usque ad portam vocatam Coiffesgate versus south et continet ij acris dimidiam et vj daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet ij acras dimidiam et vj daywercas unde per annum xiiij obolum quadratam*

Johannes At Stable tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam Lorlayes iacentem ante mesuagium nuper Willelmi Andrewe iacentem ad terram nuper dicti Willelmi versus east ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold versus west ad terram dicti Johannis Bishop versus north ad communem viam ducentem a Stablyscrosse usque Fisschell versus south et continet iij acras iij rodas 1 daywercam et dimidiam et tenet unam peciam terre vocatam le croft at Borne iacentem ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Borne

Margin: left hand *he holds KnecheHoggs tenement 13s.10d.* right hand *they hold 7 acres, 3 rods and 4 dayworks, thus 3s.7d. three farthings each year*

John Bishop son of Robert and his associates as written below hold one tenement formerly of Richard Knechehoggs now called **KNECHEHOGGS** tenement and they then shall owe the lady of the manor 15^d. rent and 21^d. in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and three boon works with two men in Autumn price 6^d., deduction having been made for food and twenty small works, price half a penny for each work and 24 great works, price 2^d. for each work and carrying service price 4^d. and they must plough one acre in Winter and one acre during Lent and they shall harrow and for each acre they shall receive four loaves price 2^d. and eight herrings price 1^d. and the work of two acres is worth 12^d., deduction having been made for food, in addition heriot and relief.

Then the aforesaid **John Bishop** then holds 3 pieces of land lying side by side called **FISHILL FIELD**, **SOUTHFIELD** and **LORLAYES** near John Astobed's land south, the land lately of William Honewold and Henry [Hexstall's] land west, land of the said Henry and Peter Fisher's land north, the same John Bishop's land called Somerfield and land lately of William Andrew east and it contains **7 acres, 3 rods, 4 dayworks**

f. 26 Margin: right hand *he holds 2 acres, a half and 6 dayworks, thus 14d. three farthings each year*

Thomas Bishop [written above: *Roger Goodmond holds, now Colyns*] then holds one piece of land called **THE FIELD AT BREDETT** OTHERWISE CALLED **WESINGLAND** lying at the common there called the Bredett towards the east, near a certain lane there to Henry Hexstall's land called the Petys towards the west, the said Henry's land and John at Stable's land towards the north and near the highway there leading to the aforesaid common called the Bredett as far as the gate called Coiffe's gate towards the south and it contains **2 and a half acres and 6 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he holds 2 and a half acres and 6 dayworks, thus 14d. three farthings each year*

John At Stable then holds one piece of land called **LORLAYES** lying before the messuage lately of William Andrew, lying near land lately of the said William towards the east, land formerly of William Honewold towards the west, the said John Bishop's land north, the common way leading from Stable's cross as far as Fishill towards the south and it contains **3 acres, 3 rods, 1 and a half dayworks** and he holds one piece of land called **THE CROFT AT BORNE**, lying near the highway there leading from

crosse usque Fisschell versus east ad gardinum Petri Fishere versus west ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Goldhell usque Tunbridge versus north ad term dicti Petri Fishere versus south et continet 1 acram vj daywercas et dimidiam et tenet inde unam peciam terre nuper perquisitaam de Johanne Bishopp vocatam Jelottistaldret iacentem ad terram vocatam Payneterist crofte versus east ad terram Henricii Hexstall versus north ad terram dicti Johannis Bishop versus west ad terram dicti Johannis Bishop et ad gardinum Thome Fishere nuper Johannis Jelott de Fisschell versus south et continet ij acras et 1 daywercam

Margin: right hand *tenet iiij acras vj daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum ijd quadratam*

Thomas Fisschere tenet inde duas pecias terre ad invicem vocatas lez Clertis iacentes ad venellam ducentem a Borne crosse usque Fisschell versus east ad terram Petri Fishere versus west et south et ad terram Johannis at Stable versus north et continet iij acras 1 rodam vj daywercas et dimidiam et tenet in gardino vocato Turkeshagh 1 rodam et vj daywercas et de eodem in suo gardino ubi manet 1 rodam et dimidiam

f. 27 Margin: right hand *Petrus Fisher tenet inde v acras iij rodas et vij daywercas unde per annum ijs ix d*

Petrus Fishere tenet inde in suo messuagio cum gardino in quo manet iacente ad terram Johannis at Stable et ad terram eiusdem Petri Fisher versus east ad communem viam ibidem et ad venellam ducentem ad fontem [vocatam] Knecheggiswell versus west ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Goldhell usque Tunbridge versus north et ad peciam terre eiusdem vocatam Berefeld versus south et continet 1 acram iij daywercas

et tenet inde in uno gardino vocato Welhaghe iacente ad predictam venellam ducentem ad predictum fontem versus east ad terram Henricii Hexstall versus west et continet iij daywercas et tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam Berecroft iacentem ad predictum messuagium et ad terram Johannis at Stable versus north et ad terram Thome Fisher nuper Johannis Jelott de Fishell versus east et continet ij acras excepto ij daywercis

et tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam le Rysthet iacentem ad terram eiusdem Petri versus east south et northe et ad terram Henricii Hexstall versus west et continet 1 acram iiij daywercas et dimidiam et tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam Popecrofte iacentem ad terram dicti Henricii et ad terram eiusdem Petri versus east ad terram dicti Henricii versus west ad terram dicti Johannis Bishop versus south et ad terram

Borne cross as far as Fishill towards the east, to Peter Fisher's garden towards the west, near the highway there leading from Goldhill as far as Tonbridge towards the north, the said Peter Fisher's land south and it contains **1 acre, 6 and a half dayworks** and he then holds one piece of land lately purchased from John Bishop called **JELOTTISTALDRET**, lying near land called Payneterist croft towards the east, Henry Hexstall's land north, the said John Bishop's land towards the west, the said John Bishop's land and Thomas Fisher's garden, lately of John Jelot of Fishill towards the south and it contains **2 acres and 1 daywork**

Margin: right hand *he holds 4 acres, 6 and a half dayworks, thus 2d. farthing each year*

Thomas Fisher then holds two pieces of land side by side called **THE CLERTIS**, situated near the lane leading from the Borne cross as far as Fishill towards the east, Peter Fisher's land towards the west and south and John at Stable's land north and it contains **3 acres, 1 rod, 5 and a half dayworks** and he holds **1 rod and 6 dayworks** in a garden called **TURKSHAGH** and of the same man **1 and a half rods** in his **OWN GARDEN** where he lives

f. 27 Margin: right hand *Peter Fisher then holds 5 acres, 3 rods and 7 dayworks, thus 2s. 9d. each year*

Peter Fisher then holds in his **MESSUAGE** in which he lives, with the **GARDEN** lying near John at Stable's land and the same Peter Fisher's land east, the common way there and the land leading to the spring called Knechegg's well towards the west, near the highway there leading from Goldhill as far as Tonbridge towards the north and near a piece of land of the same man called Berefield south and it contains **1 acre, 3 dayworks**

and he then holds in one garden called the **WELHAGH**, lying near the aforesaid lane leading to the aforesaid spring towards the east, near Henry Hexstall's land west and it contains **3 dayworks** and he then holds one piece of land called **BERECROFT** lying near the aforesaid messuage and John at Stable's land north and Thomas Fisher's land, lately of John Jelott of Fishill east and it contains **2 acres, except 2 dayworks**

and he then holds one piece of land called the **RYSTHET** lying near the same Peter's land towards the east, south and north and Henry Hexstall's land west and it contains **1 acre, 4 and a half dayworks** and he then holds one piece of land called **POPECROFT** lying near the said Henry's land and the same Peter's land east, the said Henry's land towards the west, the said John Bishop's land towards the south and the same

eiusdem Petri versus north et continet iij rodas excepto ij daywercis
et tenet et tenet (sic) inde in pecia terre vocata Marlepett nuper perquisita de Gilberto Schelove iacente ad terram Thome Fisscher vocatam le Clerte versus north et continet 1 acram terre

Margin: right hand *tenet duas acras et dimidiam daywercam unde per annum xjd*

Johanna Frutar tenet de dicto tenemento unum messuagium cum gardino et peciam terre adiacentem in quo manet iacentem ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Goldhell usque Tunbridg et ad Hameletun vocatam Totehell versus east ad predictam regiam viam versus north ad regiam viam ducentem a Hadlostrete usque Tunbredg versus west et ad terram vero Henricii Hexstall versus south et continet ij acras et dimidam daywercam

Margin: right hand *tenet dimidiam acram et 1 daywercam unde per annum ijd obolum*

Ricardus Fishere tenet inde in uno gardino vocato Welhaghe iacente ad gardinum Thome Fisscher vocatum Turkishaghe versus east ad communem viam ibidem ducentem a mancione Johannis at Stable usque Fisschell vocato Stonylane versus south ad terram dicti Johannis at Stable vocato Lorleyes versus west et north et continet dimidam acram et 1 daywercam

Margin: left hand *modo Johannes Fisher tenet totum tenementum*

Summa acrarum: xxx acre et iij daywerce unde pro acra vd obolum et maius in toto 1d et debent pro x acris inde de relevio 1d quadratam

f. 28 Margin: right hand *Henricus Hexstall tenet xvij acras iij rodas et 1 daywercam unde per annum viijs xjd obolum quadratam* left hand *Tannerys tenement vijs 1d ab summa de toto tenemento ut patet in antiquo rentali (sic) xijs vjd et viijta pars inde in manu domini unde debet allocacari pro viijta parte xvijd obolum*

Henricus Hexstall tenet de terra nuper Johannis at Tanneris cum parcenariis suis totum unum tenementum quondam Nicholai Tanner videlicet de Ferlingate terre et iij partes de Ferlingate et debent inde domino per annum de redditu xiiijd quadratam et dimidiam et de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli xvijjd quadratam et dimidiam quadratam et debent de cv parva opera precii operis obolum et debent magna opera xxj precii operis ijd et debent arrare unam acram et 1 rodam precii xd obolum et debent septem partes averagii precii iijd obolum et debent invenire quinque homines ad iij precarias precii vd

Peter's land towards the north and it contains **3 rods except 2 dayworks**

and he then holds in a piece of land called the **MARLEPIT**, lately purchased of Gilbert Schelove, lying near Thomas Fisher's land called the Clerte towards the north and it contains **1 acre of land**

Margin: right hand *she holds two acres and half a daywork, thus 11d. each year.*

Joan Frutar holds of the said tenement one **MESSUAGE** in which she lives, with a garden and a piece of land adjoining, lying near the highway there leading from Goldhill as far as Tonbridge and to Hameletun called Totehill towards the east, the aforesaid highway towards the north, the highway leading from Hadlow Street as far as Tonbridge towards the west and moreover Henry Hexstall's land towards the south and it contains **2 acres and half a daywork.**

Margin: right hand *he holds half an acre and 1 daywork, thus 2d. and a half pence each year*

Richard Fisher then holds in one garden called **WELLHAGH** situated near Thomas Fisher's garden called Turkshagh towards the east, the common way there called Stony lane, leading from John at Stable's dwelling house towards Fishill towards the south, the said John at Stable's land called Lorleyes west and north and it contains **half an acre and 1 daywork**

Margin: left hand *now John Fisher holds the whole tenement:*

Total of acres is: 30 acres and 4 dayworks, thus 5d. and a half pence for each acre and 1d. more in all and for 10 acres they then owe 1d. farthing in relief

f.28 Margin: right hand *Henry Hexstall holds 18 acres, 3 rods and 1 daywork, thus 8s.11d. three farthings each year* left hand *Tannerys tenement 7s.1d. from the total of the whole tenement as is shown in the ancient rental 12s.6d. and the 8th part then in the lord's hands, thus it ought to be assessed at 18d. and a half pence for the 8th part*

Henry Hexstall with his associates holds the whole of one tenement lately of John at **TANNERS** formerly of Nicholas Tanner, that is of Ferlingate land and three parts of Ferlingate and they thus owe 14d. a farthing and a half each year to the lord in rent and 18d. farthing and half a farthing to the lord in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and they owe 105 small works, price of each work half a penny and they owe 21 great works, price of each work 2d. and they must plough 1 acre and 1 rod, price 10d. and a half and they owe seven parts of a carrying service, price 3d. and a half pence and they must provide five men for three boon-works price 5d.

unde predictus Henricus tenet unum messuagium cum giardino et ij pecias terre adiacentes vocatas Tanners iacentes ad terram Johannis Bishop filii Roberti vocatam Fissthelfeld et ad terram Petri Fishere versus east ad terram Johannis at Stable vocatam Wateris et ad gardinum Johannis Beald carpinter versus south ad regiam viam ducentem a Hadlostrete versus Tunbridg versus west et ad terram eiusdem Henricii vocatam Uppfeld versus north et continet xj acras et dimidiam et iiij daywercas

et tenet inde duas pecias terre adinvicem iacentes ad comunem vocatum Uppertannerysfeld et in Shropisfeld adinvicem iacentes ad comunem ibidem vocatum Tothell et ad terram Petri Fishere versus east ad terram eiusdem Henricii versus south ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlostret usque Tunbridge versus west ad gardinum Johanne Frutar nuper Johannis Kinge versus north et continet vj acras 1 rodam ij daywercas et dimidiam

et tenet [written above: *modo Thomas Fichet*] unam peciam terre vocatam le Hamme de eodem tenemento iacentem ad terram Johannis at Stable vocatam Paynteriscrofte et le Aleret nuper Johannis Bishop filii Roberti versus east et south et ad terram Petri Fishere et dicti Johannis Bishop versus west et ad terram dicti Petri Fischere versus north et continet ij rodas iiij daywercas et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet ij acras et dimidiam viij daywercas unde per annum xv d obolum quadrata*

Johannes At Stable tenet inde unam peciam terre cum giardino adiacente vocatam Walters iacentem ad terram [Henricii-omitted] Hexstall et dicti Johannis Bishop versus east ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlostrete versus Tunbredg versus west et ad terram dicti Henricii et ad gardinum dicti Johannis Beald carpinter versus north et ad terram nuper dicti Willelmi Honewold versus southe et continet ij acras dimidiam viij daywercas

f. 29 Margin: right hand *tenet inde 1 acram excepto ij perchicis et 1 quarta per annum ijd obolum quadratam*

Johannes Bealde carpinter tenet inde unum gardinum vocatum Walteris haghe iacens ad terram dicti Henricii versus north et east ad terram dicti Johannis at Stable versus south ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlostrete versus Tunbridg versus west et continet 1 acram excepto ij perticis et quarta

Margin: right hand *tenet iij acras vij daywercas 1 perticam per annum xvijd obolum quadratam*

Thomas Fysscher ut de iure Alicie uxoris sue nuper uxor Willelmi Honewold tenet ad terminum vite dicte Alicie unam peciam terre vocatam Redland ante portam Johannis At Stable iacentem ad terram Johannis Bishop et Johannis Stable versus east ad regiam viam ibidem

Thus the aforesaid **Henry** holds one **MESSUAGE** with a garden and 2 pieces of land adjoining called **TANNERS** lying near the land of John Bishop son of Robert called Fissthelfield and Peter Fisher's land towards the east, John at Stable's land called Wateris and the garden of John Beald carpenter towards the south, the highway leading from Hadlow Street towards Tonbridge west and the same Henry's land called Upfield towards the north and it contains *11 and a half acres and 4 dayworks*

and he then holds two pieces of land lying together near the common called **UPPER TANNERS' FIELD** and in **SHROPSFIELD** lying together at the common there called Tothell and Peter Fisher's land east, the same Henry's land south, the highway there leading from Hadlow Street as far as Tonbridge west, Joan Frutar's garden, formerly of John King towards the north and it contains *6 acres, 1 rod, 2 and a half dayworks*

and he holds [written above: *now Thomas Fichet*] one piece of land called **THE HAMME** of the same tenement, lying near John at Stable's land called Paynters croft and le Aleret, formerly of John Bishop son of Robert towards the east and south and towards Peter Fisher's land and the land of the said John Bishop west and the said Peter Fisher's land towards the north and it contains *3 rods, 4 and a half dayworks*

Margin: right hand *he holds 2 and a half acres, 8 dayworks, thus 15d. three farthings each year*

John At Stable then holds one piece of land with a garden adjoining called **WALTERS**, lying near [Henry - omitted] Hexstall's land and the said John Bishop's land east, the highway there leading from Hadlow Street towards Tonbridge towards the west and the said Henry's land and the garden of the said John Beald carpenter towards the north and the land lately of the said William Honewold towards the south and it contains *2 and a half acres, 8 dayworks*

f. 29 Margin: right hand *he then holds 1 acre except 2 and a quarter perches, 2d. three farthings each year*

John Beald carpenter then holds one garden called **WALTERISHAGH** lying near the said Henry's land towards the north and east, the said John at Stable's land towards the south, the highway there leading from Hadlow Street to Tonbridge towards the west and it contains *1 acre except 2 and a quarter perches*

Margin: right hand *he holds 3 acres 7 dayworks, 1 perch. 18d. three farthings each year*

Thomas Fisher as by right of Alice his wife formerly William Honewold's wife, holds for the term of the said Alice's life, one piece of land called **REDLAND** in front of John At Stable's gate, lying near John Bishop's and John Stable's land towards the east, the highway

ducentem a Hadlostrete usque Tunbridge versus west ad communem viam ducentem a mancionem dicti Johannis Stable usque Jopismede versus south ad terram dicti Johannis at Stable versus north et continet iij acras 1 rodam vij daywercas et 1 perchicam

Margin: left hand *modo Johannes Fyssher tenet totum tenementum*

Summa: xxv acre 1 roda vj daywerce et 1 perchica unde pro acra vd obolum quadrata et minus in toto obolum quadrata et pro decem acris de relevio inde 1d quadratam

Margin: left hand: *de Tanneristenement respicere* Tamen tenentes dicti tenementi debent habere in allocacione sua xijd ut sequitur hic in scriptis

Memorandum quod tenentes de Tanneristenemento debent habere in sua allocacione istius tenementi de operibus parvis pro xij operibus et octava parte oboli et pro xxj de operibus magnis octava parte vd quadrate et debent arrare 1 acram dimidiam et 1 rodam et pro octava parte eiusdem 1 quadratam et octavam partem oboli

there leading from Hadlow Street as far as Tonbridge towards the west, near the common way leading from the said John Stable's dwelling house as far as Jopis meade towards the south, the said John at Stable's land towards the north and it contains **3 acres, 1 rod, 7 dayworks and 1 perch**

Margin: left hand *now John Fisher holds the whole tenement.*

Total is: **25 acres, 1 rod, 6 dayworks and 1 perch**, thus 5d. three farthings for each acre, in all three farthings less and then for ten acres 1d. farthing in relief

Margin: left hand *to make inquiry concerning Tanners tenement* However the tenants of the said tenement ought to have 12d. as their assessment as here follows in the writings

Memorandum that the tenants of Tanners tenement ought to have as their assessment for that tenement, from small works for 13 works and an eighth part of half a penny and for 21 great works and an eighth part of 5d. farthing and they must plough 1 acre, a half and 1 rod and for the eighth part of the same, 1 farthing and the eighth part of half a penny

Margin: left hand *Pecokkystenement xjs xd*

Johannes Bishop filius Roberti Bishop et parcenarii sui subscripti tenent unum tenementum quondam Gervasii Bishop vocatum Pecokkystenement et debunt inde domino de redditu per annum xvd et de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli xxjd et arrabunt et herciabunt dimidam acram in tempore Yemialis et dimidiam acram im tempore Quadragesimalis precii vjd ut supra et habebunt ut supra et debent de operibus parvis centum precii operis obolum et viginti magna opera precii operis ijd et iij precarias cum duobus hominibus precii vjd (f.30) [Margin: right hand *Johannes Bishop tenet xxj acras excepto iij perchitis et iij quartis unde per annum vijs obolum quadratam*] et unum averagium precii iijd unde supradictus Johannes tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam Brodfeld iacentem ad terram Johannis A Barton versus south ad terram dicti Johannis A Barton Laurencii Farman Henricii Hexstall ac ad terram dicti Johannis Bishop versus west ad terram eiusdem Johannis Bishop et Johannis A Barton versus east ad terram dicti Henricii Hexstall versus north et continet xvj acras iij rodas excepto iij perchicis et iij quartis

et tenet in pecia terre vocata Longfeld iacente ad terram Johannis A Barton versus south ad terram eiusdem Johannis Bishop in eadem pecia versus east ad terram eiusdem Johannis Bishop vocatam Brodfeld versus west et ad terram dicti Henricii versus north et continet 1 acram terre

Margin: left hand *Peacocks tenement 11s.10d.*

John Bishop son of Robert Bishop and his associates as written below hold one tenement formerly of Gervase Bishop called **PEACOCKS** tenement and for this they ought to owe the lord 15d. each year in rent and 21d. in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and they shall plough and harrow half an acre in Winter and half an acre during Lent price 6d., as above and they shall have, as above and they owe a hundred small works, price of each work half a penny and twenty great works, price of each work 2d. and 3 boon-works with two men, price 6d. (f.30) [Margin: right hand *John Bishop holds 21 acres except three and three quarter perches, thus 7s. and three farthings each year*] and one carrying service price 3d. Thus the aforesaid **John** then holds one piece of land called the **BROADFIELD** lying near John A Barton's land towards the south, land of the said John A Barton, of Lawrence Farman's, of Henry Hexstall and of the said John Bishop towards the west, near the same John Bishop's and John A Barton's land towards the east, the said Henry Hexstall's land towards the north and it contains **16 acres, 3 rods except 3 and three quarter perches**

and he holds in a piece of land called the **LONGFIELD** lying near John A Barton's land towards the south, near the same John Bishop's land in the same piece towards the east, the same John Bishop's land called the Broadfield towards the west and near the said Henry's land towards the north and it contains **1 acre of land**

et tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam le Risssett nuper Johannis Wyke iacentem ad terram dicti Henricii versus south ad terram eiusdem Johannis Bishop et ad terram dicti Henricii versus east et ad terram Laurencii Farman versus west et north et continet iij acras et 1 rodam

Margin: right hand *tenet inde x acras iij rodas iij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum iijs vijd quadratam*

Lawrencii (sic) Farman [written above: *modo Wells*] tenet inde apud Frapelaynes unam parvam peciam terre et prati iacentem ad terram dicti Johannis Bishop versus south ad terram dicti Henricii versus east ad peciam terre eiusdem Laurencii vocatam Frapelaynes versus west ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop versus north et continet 1 acram iij daywercas et dimidiam

et tenet inde unum messuagium cum parva pecia terre adiacente vocatam Frapelaynes simul cum una pecia terre adiacente vocata Stonybylls iacens ad terram dicti Johannis Bishop ad terram nuper dicti Willelmi Bishop ac ad supradictum pratum versus east ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a porta vocata Coyffesgate usque Penbridg versus west ad terram nuper dicti Willelmi Bishop versus north et ad quandam venellam ibidem vocatam Bemetislane versus south et continet vj acras et ij daywercas

et tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam Bemettis iacentem ad terram Henricii Hexstall versus east ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a predicta porta vocata Coyffesgate usque Tunbridg versus west ad supradictam venellam ibidem versus south et continet ij acras dimidiam vij daywercas

f. 31 Margin: right hand *tenet iij acras excepto 1 daywerca 1 perchita 1 quarta unde per annum xijd* Henricus Hexstall [written above: *modo Johannes Bishop*] tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam le Rysshett iacentem ad terram dicti Johannis Bishop vocatam le Brodfeld versus east ad terram Laurencii Farman vocatam le Metis versus south et west et ad terram dicti Johannis Bishop versus north et continet iij acras excepto 1 daywerca 1 perticam et 1 quartam

Margin: right hand *tenet dimidiam acram et dimidam daywercam unde per annum ijd*

Ricardus Pynchon tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam Holmanys iacentem ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop versus east et south ad terram vero eiusdem Ricardi versus north et west et continet dimidam acram et dimidam daywercam

Summa acrarum: xxxv acre 1 roda ij daywerce 1 quarta 1 perchita unde pro acra iijjd et in toto tenemento maius pro 1d et pro xj acris iij rodis de

and he then holds one piece of land called the **RISSHETT** lately of John Wyke, lying near the said Henry's land towards the south, the same John Bishop's land and the said Henry's land towards the east and Lawrence Farman's land towards the west and north and it contains **3 acres and 1 rod**

Margin: right hand *he then holds 10 acres, 3 rods, 3 and a half dayworks, thus 3s. 7d. farthing each year*

Lawrence Farman [written above: *now Wells*] then holds at **FRAPELANES** one small piece of land and meadow lying near the said John Bishop's land towards the south, the said Henry's land towards the east, a piece of land of the same Lawrence called Frapelanés towards the west, land lately of William Bishop towards the north and it contains **1 acre, 4 and a half dayworks**

and he then holds one **MESSUAGE** with a small piece of land adjoining called **FRAPELANES** together with one piece of land adjoining called **STONYBYLLS** lying near the said John Bishop's land, near land lately of the said William Bishop and near the above mentioned meadow towards the east, near the highway there leading from the gate called Coiffe's gate as far as Penbridge towards the west, land lately of the said William Bishop towards the north and near a certain lane there called Bemitslane towards the south and it contains **6 acres and 2 dayworks**

and he then holds one piece of land called **BEMITTIS**, lying near Henry Hexstall's land east, the highway there leading from the aforesaid gate called Coiffe's gate as far as Tonbridge towards the west, the aforesaid lane there towards the south and it contains **2 acres, a half, 7 dayworks**

f. 31 Margin: right hand *he holds 3 acres except 1 daywork, 1 perch, 1 quarter thus 12d. each year*

Henry Hexstall [written above: *now John Bishop*] then holds one piece of land called the **RYSSHETT** lying near the said John Bishop's land called the Broadfield towards the east, Laurence Farman's land called the Metis towards the south and west and the said John Bishop's land towards the north and it contains **3 acres except 1 daywork, 1 perch and 1 quarter**

Margin: right hand *he holds half an acre and half a daywork thus 2d. each year*

Richard Pynchon then holds one piece of land called **HOLMANS** lying near land lately of William Bishop towards the east and south, the land moreover of same Richard towards the north and west and it contains **half an acre and half a daywork**

Total of acres is : 35 acres, 1 rod, 2 dayworks, 1 quarter, 1 perch, thus 4d. for each acre and more for 1d. in the whole

Margin: left hand *Pecokkistenementum xjs xd*
 Henricus Hexstall et parcenarii sui tenent unum
 tenementum quondam Walteri Holman modo vocatum
 Pocokstenement et debent inde domino de reddito xxd
 et de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli xxjd et
 arrebunt (sic) et herciabunt dimidiam acram terre
 tempore Yemalis et dimidiam acram tempore
 Quadragesimalis ut supra et habebunt ut supra et debent
 de operibus parvis centum precii operis obolum et
 viginti magna opera precii operis ijd et iij precarias cum
 duobus hominibus precii vjd et unum averagium precii
 iijjd

unde predictus Henricus tenet ij pecias terre ad invicem
 iacentes vocatas Snod iacentes ad terram eiusdem
 Henricii vocatas Quindicrofte et Sketelonds versus east
 ad terram Johannis Bishop versus south ad terram
 eiusdem Henricii vocatam Pocokys versus west et ad
 terram nuper Willelmi Bishop vocatam Malynred versus
 north et continet iij acras 1 rodam excepto dimidia
 daywerca

et tenet inde duas pecias terre ad invicem iacentes
 vocatas Pocockys crofte et Newbarn nuper perquisitas
 de Johanne Beald carpenter iacentes ad peciam terre
 Roberti Bishop filii Willelmi versus east ad terram
 Johannis Bishop vocatam Brodfeld versus south ad
 terram dicti Johannis Bishop vocatam Rysshett et terram
 Laurencii Farman vocatam Frapelaynes et ad terram
 nuper Willelmi Bishop vocatam Holmans versus west ad
 boscum et ad terram eiusdem Henricii et ad terram
 nuper dicti Willelmi Bishop versus north et continet iij
 acras dimidiam ij daywercas et dimidiam

et tenet unam peciam terre vocatam Pokykis iacentem
 ad predictam peciam terre vocatam Newland versus
 west ad terram dicti Johannis

Bishop versus south et ad terram eiusdem Henricii
 versus east et north et continet iij acras 1 rodam vj
 daywercas et dimidiam

et tenet in unum grovum vocatum Pocokys grove iacens
 ad terram (f.32) [Margin: right hand *modo Johannes Fisher*
Henricus Hexstall tenent inde xvj acras iij rodas ij daywercas
unde per annum vs viijd left hand modo Thomas Barton]
 nuper Stephani Frutar versus east ad terram eiusdem
 Henricii versus south et ad terram nuper Willelmi
 Bishop versus west et north et continet ij acras et
 dimidiam daywercam et tenet inde unam peciam terre
 nuper perquisitam de Stephano Frutar iacentem ad
 terram eiusdem Henricii vocatam Pokokkislane versus
 west et continet 1 acram dimidiam et iij daywercas
 [written above: *tenet iij rodas*]

et tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam Pocokkiscroft

Margin: left hand *Peacocks tenement 11s.10d.*

Henry Hexstall and his associates hold one
 tenement formerly of Walter Holman now called
POCOCKS (sic) tenement and for this they owe the
 lord 20d. in rent and 21d. in aid at the feast of St
 Andrew the apostle and they shall plough and harrow
 half an acre of land in Winter and half an acre during
 Lent, as above and they shall receive, as above and they
 owe a hundred small works, price half a penny for each
 work and twenty great works, price 2d. for each work
 and 3 boon-works with two men, price 6d. and one
 carrying service price 4d.

Thence the aforesaid **Henry** holds 2 pieces of land
 lying side by side called **SNOD**, situated near the same
 Henry's land called Quindicroft and Sketelands
 towards the east, John Bishop's land towards the south,
 the same Henry's land called Pococks towards the west
 and land lately of William Bishop called Malynred
 towards the north and these contain **4 acres, 1 rod**
except a half daywork

and he then holds two pieces of land lying side by side
 called **POCOCKSCROFT** and **NEWBARN**, lately acquired
 of John Beald carpenter, lying near a piece of land of
 Robert Bishop son of William towards the east, John
 Bishop's land called the Broadfield towards the south,
 the said John Bishop's land called Rysshett and
 Lawrence Farman's land called Frapelanans and land
 lately of William Bishop called Holmans towards the
 west, near the same Henry's wood and land, and near
 land lately of the said William Bishop towards the
 north and it contains **3 acres, a half, 2 and a half**
dayworks

and he holds one piece of land called **POCOCKS** lying
 near the aforesaid piece of land called the Newland
 towards the west, the said John Bishop's land towards
 the south and the same Henry's land towards the east
 and north and it contains **3 acres, 1 rod, 6 and a half**
dayworks

and he holds in one grove called **POCOCKS GROVE** lying
 near land (f.32) [Margin: right hand *now John Fisher*
Henry Hexstall then hold 16 acres 3 rods 2 dayworks, thence
5s.8d. each year left hand now Thomas Barton] lately of
 Stephen Frutar towards the east, the same Henry's land
 towards the south and land lately of William Bishop
 towards the west and north and it contains **2 acres and**
a half daywork and he then holds one piece of land
 lately acquired of Stephen Frutar lying near the same
 Henry's land called Pocockslane towards the west and
 it contains **1 acre, a half and 3 dayworks** [written
 above: *he holds 3 rods*]

and he then holds one piece of land called

iacentem ad terram Johannis at Stable vocatam Brodisfeld versus east ad terram dicti Roberti Bishop filii Willelmi versus south ad terram eiusdem Henricii nuper Stephani Frutar ad venellam ibidem vocatam Pocokkislane versus north et continet ij acras terre 1 daywercam et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenent iij acras 1 rodam unde per annum xiijd*

Johannes Fychett et Thomas Fichett [written above: *modo Johannes Wellis*] tenent inde unam peciam terre nuper Willelmi Quoyffe vocatam Brodetisfeld iacentem ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop vocatam Malinsrede versus south ad regiam (viam) ibidem ducentem a Hadlostrete usque Tunbridge versus east [sic: *recte versus west*] ad terram Johannis at Stable versus west et ad communem ibidem vocatum Brodetisphayne versus north et continet iij acras et 1 rodam

Margin: right hand 1) *Tenent xij acras et dimidiam excepto dimidia daywerca unde per annum iiij s vij d.* 2) *Modo Johannes Grenetree vij acre*

Reginaldus Herst et Johannes A Barton [written above: *modo Johannes Fissher*] feoffatores ad usum Johannis Fisher et heredum Ricardi Bishop filii Willelmi tenent inde unam peciam terre vocatam Malynred iacentem ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlostrete usque Tunbridge ad terram nuper Stephani Frutar et ad terram Henricii Hexstall versus east ad terram dicti Henricii et ad terram Johannis at Stable versus west ad terram Johannis at Stable et ad terram nuper Willelmi Quoyffe versus north et ad terram dicti Henrici versus south et continet vj acras terre dimidam et dimidam daywercam [written above: *modo Bishop*] et tenent inde et tenent inde (sic) viij parcelas terre ad invicem iacentes vocatas Holmaynys iacentes ad terram dicti Henricii et ad terram Laurencii Farman versus south et ad terram dicti Henricii versus east ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a porta vocata Quoyfes gate usque Tunbridg et ad terram Ricardi Pinchon versus west et ad terram dictorum Ricardi et Henricii versus north et continet vij acras excepto 1 daywerca et quarta 1 perticata

f.33 Margin: right hand *tenet 1 acram et dimidiam unde per annum vjd*

Johannes At Stable [written above: *modo Jo Fisher*] tenet inde in pecia terre vocata Brodetisfeld iacente ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop vocatam Malynlede versus south ad terram eiusdem Johannis a Stable versus north et ad terram Henricii Hexstall versus west et continet 1 acram et dimidiam

Summa inde: xxxv acre 1 daywerce excepto 1 quarta 1 perchite unde pro acra iiij d et in toto maius ijd et pro

POCOCKSCROFT lying near John at Stable's land called the Broadfield towards the east, the land of the said Robert Bishop son of William towards the south, the same Henry's land, formerly of Stephen Frutar towards the lane there called Pocockslane towards the north and it contains **2 acres of land, 1 and a half dayworks**

Margin: right hand *they hold 3 acres, 1 rod thus 13d. each year*

John Fychett and **Thomas Fichet** [written above: *now John Wellis*] then hold one piece of land lately of William Coiffe called **BRODETISFIELD** lying near land lately of William Bishop called Malinrede towards the south, the highway there leading from Hadlow Street as far as Tonbridge towards the east [sic recte: *towards the west*], John at Stable's land towards the west and near the common there called Brodetisphayne towards the north and it contains **3 acres and 1 rod**

Margin: right hand 1) *They hold 13 and a half acres except a half daywork, thus 3s. 7d. each year.* 2) *Now John Greentree 7 acres*

Reginald Herst and **John A Barton** [written above: *now John Fisher*], feoffees to the use of John Fisher and of the heirs of Richard Bishop son of William then hold one piece of land called **MALYNRED** lying near the highway there leading from Hadlow Street as far as Tonbridge, near land lately of Stephen Frutar and Henry Hexstall's land towards the east, the said Henry's land and John At Stable's land towards the west, land of John At Stable and land lately of William Coiffe towards the north and the said Henry's land towards the south and it contains 6 acres of land, a half and a half daywork [written above: *now Bishop*] and they then hold 8 parcels of land lying side by side called Holmaynys situated near the said Henry's land and Lawrence Farman's land towards the south and the said Henry's land towards the east, near the highway there leading from the gate called Coiffesgate as far as Tonbridge and Richard Pynchon's land towards the west and land of the said Richard and Henry towards the north and it contains **7 acres, except 1 daywork and a quarter, 1 perch**

f.33 Margin: right hand *he holds 1 and a half acres, thus 6d. each year*

John At Stable (written above: *now Jo Fisher*) then holds in a piece of land called **BRODETISFIELD** lying near land lately of William Bishop called Malynlede towards the south, the same John A Stable's land towards the north and Henry Hexstall's land towards the west and it contains **1 and a half acres**

Then the total is: 35 acres, 1 daywork except 1 quarter of 1 perch,

xj acris et dimidiam vij daywercis inde de relevio 1d
quadratam

Margin: right hand *tenent ij acras et vj daywercas unde per
annum iijd obolum quadratam* left hand *Ivott (sic) Longfrithe
vjd*

Ricardus Pynchon (written above: *modo Barton*) et
parcenarii sui subscripti tenent tenementa quondam
Ivonis Longfrithe et nuper Willelmi Goldfinch iacentia
iuxta portam vocatam Quoiffes gate et inde debent
domino per annum de redditu vjd
unde predictus Ricardus tenet unum messuagium cum
gardino et peciam terre adiacens ad regiam viam ibidem
ducentem a porta vocata Quoiffes gate usque Tunbridge
versus east et ad duas venellas terre eiusdem Ricardi
vocatas Ivottislanes versus west et south et ad terram
nuper Willelmi Quoiffe versus north et continet iij
acras vj daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenent 1 acram 1 rodam vj daywercas et
dimidiam unde per annum ijd quadratam*

Johannes Fychett et Thomas Fichett tenent inde unam
peciam terre vocatam le Reyd iacentem ad parcum
[vocatam-omitted] le Northfrith versus north ad terram
dicti Ricardi Pynchon versus south et ad venellam
ibidem vocatam Ivottislane versus west et ad regiam
viam ducentem a supradicta porta usque Tunbridg
versus east et continet 1 acram 1 rodam vj daywercas et
dimidiam

Margin left hand: *afferatur*

Somma (sic) inde iij acre dimidia ij daywerce et dimidia
unde pro acra 1d obolum quadrata et debent de toto pro
relevio 1d obolum

Margin: right hand *tenent xij acras 1 rodam iij daywercas
unde per annum xvjd obolum* left hand *Willelmus Longfrithe
iij s vjd*

Johannes Fychet et Thomas Fichet (written above: *modo
Johannes Wells*) ac parcenarii sui tenent unum
tenementum quondam Willelmi Longfrithe et reddunt
inde domino per annum iij s vjd
unde supradicti Johannes et Thomas tenent unum
messuagium cum gardino et iij pecias terre adiacentes
ac cum alia terra ibidem vocata Wykhames adiacente
nuper Willelmi Quoiffe iacente ad terram Ricardi
Pynchen versus east ad le Northfrithe plaine versus west
ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Brodisplayne usque
Quoiffesgate versus south et ad terram Roberti Watt
versus north et continet vij acras iij rodas et ij daywercas
et tenent inde in tribus peciis terre infra predictas metas

thus 4d. for each acre and 2d. more in all and then for
11 and a half acres 7 dayworks [they owe] 1d. farthing
in relief

Margin: right hand *they hold 2 acres and 6 dayworks,
thus 3d. three farthings each year:* left hand *Ivo Longfrithe
6d.*

Richard Pynchon (written above: *now Barton*) **and
his associates** as written below hold the tenements
formerly of Ivo **LONGFRITHE** and lately of William
Goldfinch lying next to the gate called Coiffesgate and
thus they owe the lord 6d. each year in rent.

Then the aforesaid **Richard** holds one **MESSUAGE** with
a garden and a piece of land adjoining to the highway
there leading from the gate called Coiffesgate as far as
Tonbridge towards the east and to the two lanes of
land of the same Richard called Ivotslanes towards the
west and south and to land lately of William Coiffe
towards the north and it contains **3 acres, 6 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *they hold 1 acre, 1 rod, 6 and a half
dayworks, thus 2d. farthing each year*

John Fychett and **Thomas Fichet** then hold one
piece of land called the **REYD** lying near the park
[called - omitted] the Northfrith towards the north, the
said Richard Pynchon's land towards the south and the
lane there called Ivotslane towards the west and near
the highway leading from the aforesaid gate as far as
Tonbridge towards the east and it contains **1 acre,
1 rod, 6 and a half dayworks**

Margin: left hand *it is assessed.*

**The total then is: 3 acres, a half, 2 and a half
dayworks,**
thence 1d. three farthings for each acre and for the
whole they owe 1d. and a half in relief

Margin: right hand *they hold 13 acres, 1 rod, 3 dayworks,
thus 16d. and a half pence each year:* left hand *William
Longfrithe 3s.6d.*

John Fichet and Thomas Fichet (written above:
now John Wells) **and their associates** hold one
tenement formerly of William Longfrithe and thus
they pay 3s.6d. to the lord each year in rent,
Then the aforesaid **John** and **Thomas** hold one
MESSUAGE with a garden and 4 pieces of land adjoining
and with another land adjoining there called
WYKHAMES, formerly of William Coiffe, lying near
Richard Pynchen's land towards the east, near
Northfrithe plain towards the west, the highway there
leading from Brodisplayne as far as Coiffesgate towards
the south and near Robert Watt's land towards the
north and it contains **7 acres, 3 rods and 2 dayworks**
and they then hold in three pieces of land within the

et boundas ut suprascriptas east, videlicet in le Rode Bodyfeld et Jolynes et continent inde v acras dimidam et 1 daywercam

f. 34 Margin: right hand *tenet xvij acras dimidiam et ix daywercas unde per annum xxijd*

Johannes Crocher (written above: *modo Ricardus Colyn*) tenet ut inde de iure Juliane uxoris eius nuper uxor Roberti Watt unum messuagium cum gardino et v pecias terre ad invicem ad terram Roberti Bishop filii Willelmi et ad terram Ricardi Fisher junioris filii Johannis versus east ad parcum vocatum le Northfrith versus west ad venellam ibidem vocatam Byrchwodyslane versus north et ad terram nuper Willelmi Quoiffe et ad parcum predictum versus south et continet xvij acras et dimidam et ix daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet ij acras et dimidiam et iij daywercas unde per annum iijjd*

Robertus Byssshop filii Willelmi (written above: *modo Johannes Guge smith modo Thomas Somer*) tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam Calveslese iacentem ad terram Thome Cardon versus north ad terram Martini Gogger vocatam Birgelwodes versus west ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop et quondam Walteri Bealde versus east et ad terram Ricardi Fisher junioris filii Johannis versus south et continet ij acras ac dimidiam et iij daywercas

Summa: xxxiij acre dimidia et x daywerce unde pro acra 1d quadrata et maius in toto dimidia quadrate et debent pro iijj acris de relevio 1d quadratam

Margin: right hand *tenent vij acras et v daywercas unde per annum vijd quadratam et debent iij quartas porci 1 pestellum et quartam partem dimidie pestelli* left hand

Holemanystenement xxd et ij porci et dimidia

Ricardus Pynchon (written above: *modo Ricardus Wells*) et sui parcenarii tenent unum tenementum quondam Walteri Holeman modo vocatum Holemanystenement et debebunt inde domino per annum de redditu xxd et debent inde domino in festo Sancti Martini pro dimidia sue ij porcos et dimidiam unde supradictus Ricardus tenet unam peciam terre vocatam Longecrofte iacentem ad terram nuper Willelmi Quoiffe versus east et west ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Brodetisplaine usque ad portam vocatam Qoyffes gate versus south et ad terram eiusdem Ricardi versus north et continet 1 acram dimidam 1 daywercam

et tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam le Reye iacentem ad terram eiusdem Ricardi versus east et ad terram dicti Willelmi Quoiffe versus west south et north et continet 1 acram 1 rodam et vij daywercas et tenet inde unam parvam peciam terre vocatam le

aforesaid metes and bounds as is written above east, that is to say in the **RODE, BODYFIELD AND JOLYNES** and they then contain **5 acres, a half and 1 daywork**

f. 34 Margin: right hand *he holds 17 cres, a half and 9 dayworks, thus 22d. each year*

John Crocher (written above: *now Richard Colyn*) then holds as by right of Juliana his wife, formely the wife of Robert Watt one **MESSUAGE** with a garden and 5 pieces of land lying side by side, near land of Robert Bishop son of William and land of Richard Fisher junior son of John towards the east, the park called the Northfrith towards the west, near the lane there called Birchwoods lane towards the north and the land lately of William Coiffe and the aforesaid park towards the south and it contains **16 and a half acres and 9 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he holds 2 and a half acres and 3 dayworks thus 3d. each year*

Robert Bishop son of William (written above: *now John Guge smith, now Thomas Somer*) then holds one piece of land called **CALVESLEASE** lying near Thomas Cardon's land towards the north, Martin Gogger's land called the Birgelswoods towards the west, land lately of William Bishop and formerly of Walter Bealde towards the east and land of Richard Fisher junior son of John towards the south and it contains **2 and a half acres and 3 dayworks**

Total is : 33 acres, a half and 10 dayworks, thus 1d. farthing for each acre and more, half a farthing in all and they owe 1d. farthing in relief for 4 acres

Margin: right hand *they hold 7 acres and 5 dayworks, thus 7d. farthing each year and they owe three fourths of a pig, 1 leg of pork and a fourth part of a half leg of pork* left hand: *Holemanys tenement 20d. and 2 pigs and a half*

Richard Pynchon (written above: *now Richard Wells*) **and his associates** hold one tenement formerly of Walter Holman, now called **HOLMANS** tenement and for this they shall owe the lord 20d. each year in rent and then at the feast of St Martin they owe the lord 2 and a half pigs for half of a sow.

Thus the aforesaid **Richard** holds one piece of land called the **LONG CROFT** lying near land lately of William Coiffe towards the east and west, near the highway there leading from Brodetis plain as far as the gate called Coiffesgate towards the south and the said Richard's land towards the north and it contains **1 acre, a half, 1 daywork**

and he then holds one piece of land called **THE REYE** lying near the same Richard's land east and the said William Coiffe's land towards the west, south and north and it contains **1 acre, 1 rod and 7 dayworks** and he then holds one small piece of land called the

Petts iacentem ad terram nuper dicti Willelmi Quoyffe et ad terram eiusdem Ricardi versus west south et north et continet iiij acras et dimidiam et tenet inde aliam peciam terre vocatam les Petts iacentem ad terram Ricardi Fisher junioris filii Johannis versus east ad terram (f. 35) eiusdem Ricardi Pynchon et ad terram nuper dicti Willelmi Quoyffe versus south et west et ad terram eiusdem Ricardi Pynchon versus north et continet 1 acram iij daywercas et dimidiam

et tenet inde aliam peciam terre vocatam les Pyttes iacentem ad terram dicti Willelmi Quoyffe versus west ad terram nuper Roberti Watt versus north ad terram Ricardi Fisher filii Johannis versus east ad terram eiusdem Ricardi Pynchon versus south et continet iij acras et dimidiam daywercam

Margin: right hand *tenet v acras v daywercas unde per annum vd et dimidiam quadrate et debet dimidiam porci 1 pestellum et iij partes 1 pestelli* left hand *Ricardus Pynchon tenet:*

Johannes Fychet (written above: *modo Johannes Wellis*) et Thomas Fichett tenent inde quatuor pecias terre ad invicem iacentes vocatas Hascokkys iacentes ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Brodetislayne usque ad portam vocatam Quoyffesgate versus south ad terram Henricii Hexstall et ad terram Ricardi Fisher filii Johannis versus north ad terram Ricardi Pynchon versus west ad terram dicti Henricii et ad quandam venellam ibidem versus east et continet v acras et v daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet iiij acras dimidiam et vj daywercas unde per annum iiijd obolum et dimidiam quadratam et debet dimidiam porci dimidiam pestelli et iij partes de dimidia pestelli:* left hand *Ricardus Pynchon tenet*

Henricus Hexstall (written above: *modo Ricardus Wellis*) tenet unde certas pecias terre vocatas Knyghtispittes iacentes ad terram dicti Henricii versus east ad terram nuper Willelmi Quoyffe versus south ad terram dicti Ricardi Fishere junioris filii Johannis vocatam Sandherstisspetts versus west ad terram domine manerii et ad terram Johannis at Stable vocatam Bromfeld versus north et continet iij acras iij rodas vj daywercas et dimidiam

et tenet inde quandam venellam ibidem ducentem ad supradictam terram eiusdem Henricii et continet iij rodas excepto dimidia daywerca

Margin: right hand *tenet ij acras 1 daywercam et dimidiam unde per annum ijd et 1 quartam porci*

Ricardus Fishere junior filii Johannis (written above: *modo Ricardus Colyn*) tenet inde duas pecias terre ad invicem vocatas Sandherstpetts iacentes ad terram dicti Henricii Hexstall versus east ad terram Ricardi Pynchon versus west ad terram Willelmi Quoyffe versus south et ad terram nuper Roberti Watt versus north et continet

PITTS lying near land lately of the said William Coiffe and the same Richard's land towards the west, south and north and it contains **4 and a half acres** and he then holds another piece of land called **THE PITTS** lying near land of Richard Fisher junior son of John towards the east, land (f. 35) of the same Richard Pynchon and land lately of the said William Coiffe towards the south and west and the same Richard Pynchon's land towards the north and it contains **1 acre, 3 and a half dayworks**

and he then holds another piece of land called **THE PITTS** lying near the said William Coiffe's land towards the west, land lately of Robert Watt north, land of Richard Fisher son of John east, the same Richard Pynchon's land south and it contains **3 acres and a half daywork**

Margin: right hand *he holds 5 acres, 5 dayworks thus 5d. and half a farthing each year and he owes half of a pig, 1 leg of pork and 4 parts of 1 leg of pork* left hand *Richard Pynchon holds:*

John Fychet (written above: *now John Wells*) and Thomas Fichet then hold four pieces of land lying side by side called **HASCOCKS** situated near the highway there leading from Brodetislane as far as the gate called Coiffesgate towards the south, Henry Hexstall's land and land of Richard Fisher son of John towards the north, Richard Pynchon's land towards the west, the said Henry's land and a certain lane there towards the east and it contains **5 acres and 5 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he holds 4 acres, a half and 6 dayworks, thus 4d. and a half pence and half a farthing each year and he owes a half of a pig, a half of a leg of pork and 4 parts of a half leg of pork* left hand *Richard Pynchon holds*

Henry Hexstall (written above: *now Richard Wellis*) holds thus certain pieces of land called the **KNIGHTS PITS** lying near the said Henry's land towards the east, land lately of William Coiffe towards the south, the land of the said Richard Fisher junior son of John called Sandherst pits towards the west, the lady of the manor's land and John At Stable's land called Bromfield towards the north and it contains **3 acres, 3 rods, 6 and a half dayworks**

and he then holds **A CERTAIN LANE** there leading to the same Henry's aforesaid land and it contains **3 rods except half a daywork**

Margin: right hand *he holds 2 acres, 1 and a half dayworks, thus 2d. and 1 quarter of a pig each year*

Richard Fisher junior, John's son (written above: *now Richard Colyn*) then holds two pieces of land lying side by side, called **SANDHERST PITS**, situated near the said Henry Hexstall's land towards the east, Richard Pynchon's land towards the west, William Coiffe's land towards the south and land lately of Robert Watt

ij acras 1 daywercam et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet 1 acram v daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum 1d et dimidiam quadratam et debet pestellum et 1 porcum et iij partes de dimidia pestelli*

Domina manerii tenet (written above: *modo Ricardus Crude nunc J Welles*) inde in terris vocatis lez Pettis nuper Johannis Brodell bastardi ut mete et bounde inde devidunt et demonstrant continentes 1 acram v daywercas et dimidiam

Summa: xx acre iij daywerce unde per annum 1d et debent de relevio pro acra 1d quadratam pro viij acris 1 daywercam 1 porcum et maius dimidiam daywercam

f. 36 Margin: right hand *tenent inde viij acres vij daywercas unde per annum viijd quadrata:* left hand: *Knighstenes tenement xijd*
Henricus Hexstall (written above: *modo Ricardus Crudd W Welles*) et sui parcenarii tenent totum tenementum quondam Nicholai Tanner vocatum Knightisland modo vocatum Knightistenetement et debent inde domino per annum de redditu vijd
unde supradictus tenet unam peciam terre vocatam Knightisfeld iacentem iuxta lez Pettes ad terram Johannis Beald carpinter vocatam Davisfeld et ad terram Johannis at Stable apud Brodell versus east ad terram dicti Johannis at Stable vocatam Bromfeld versus north ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop versus south et ad terram domine manerii ac ad terram eiusdem Henricii versus west et continet viij acras et vij daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet inde ij acras 1 rodam iij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum ijd quadratam*
Johannes At Stable (written above: *modo Ricardus Colyns*) tenet inde unam peciam terre iacentem iuxta Brodetsplayne iacentem ad terram dicti Henricii versus north et west ad terram Johannis Bealde versus east et ad terram vero nuper Willelmi Bishop ac ad communem ibidem vocatum Brodetsplayne versus south et continet ij acras 1 rodam iij daywercas et dimidiam

Margin: right hand: *tenet inde unam acram terre et dimidiam unde per annum 1d obolum*
Johannes Bealde carpinter (written above: *modo J Bishop*) tenet inde in pecia terre vocata Davisfeld unam parcellam terre de dicto tenemento iacentem ad terram dicti Henricii versus west ad terram eiusdem Henricii versus east et south et ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop et Johannis at Stable versus north et continet unam acram terre et dimidiam

towards the north and it contains **2 acres, 1 and a half dayworks**

Margin: right hand *she holds 1 acres, 5 and a half dayworks, thus 1d. and half a farthing each year and she owes a leg of pork and 1 pig and 4 parts of a half leg of pork*
The lady of the manor then holds (written above: *now Richard Crude, now J Welles*) in lands called **THE PITS**, lately of John Brodell the bastard, as the metes and bounds thus appoint and show, containing **1 acre, 5 and a half dayworks**

Total is: 20 acres, 3 dayworks,
thus each year 1d. and in relief they owe 1d. farthing for each acre, for 8 acres 1 daywork, 1 pig and half a daywork more

f. 36 Margin: right hand *he then holds 8 acres, 7 dayworks, thus 8d. farthing each year* left hand: *Knightstones tenement 12d.*
Henry Hexstall (written above: *now Richard Crudd W Wells*) **and his associates** hold the whole tenement formerly of Nicholas Tanner called Knightsland, now called **KNIGHTS** tenement and thus they owe the lord 7d. each year in rent.
Thence the abovesaid man [**Henry Hexstall**] holds one piece of land called the **KNIGHTS FIELD** lying next to the Pits, near land of John Beald carpenter called Davisfield and John At Stable's land at Broadhill towards the east, the said John At Stable's land called Broomfield towards the north, near land lately of William Bishop towards the south and the land of the lady of the manor and the same Henry's land towards the west and it contains **8 acres and 7 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he then hold 2 acres, 1 rod, 3 and a half dayworks, thus 2d. farthing each year*
John At Stable (written above: *now Richard Colyns*) holds one [un-named] **PIECE OF LAND** lying next to Broadsplain, situated near the said Henry's land towards the north and west, near John Bealde's land towards the east and land moreover lately of William Bishop and the common there called Broads plain towards the south and it contains **2 acres, 1 rod, 3 and a half dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he then holds one and a half acres of land, thus 1d. and a half pence each year*
John Bealde carpenter (written above: *now J Bishop*) then holds in a piece of land called **DAVISFIELD** one parcel of land of the said tenement lying near the said Henry's land towards the west, the same Henry's land towards the east and south and land lately of William Bishop and John At Stable towards the north and it contains **one acre of land and a half**

Summa inde xij acre et dimidia daywerca unde pro acra 1d et pro qualibet acra de relevio inde quadratam

Total then is: 12 acres and a half daywork
thus for each acre 1d. and in relief [they owe] a farthing for each acre

Margin: right hand *tenent iiij acras et iij daywercas unde per annum xixd obolum quadratam* left hand

Bromfeldstienement per annum iiij

Johannes at Stable (written above: *modo J Fisher wright*) et sui parcenarii tenent unum tenementum quondam Walter Bishop modo vocatum Bromfelds tenement et debent inde domino per annum de redditu iiij ad iiij anni terminos

unde supradictus Johannes tenet unam peciam terre vocatam lez foure acres iacentem ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop versus east et north ad terram Henricii Hexstall versus south ad terram domine manerii vocatam le Brodethis pyttes versus west et continet iiij acras et iij daywercas

f. 37 Margin: right hand *tenet inde vj acras excepto iiij daywercis unde per annum ijs iiijd quadratam*

Thomas Bishop filii Willelmi tenet inde duas pecias terre ad invicem iacentes ad terram eiusdem Thome de tenemento vocato Stydingstienement versus east ad peciam terre Roberti Bishop filii dicti Willelmi vocatam Calbyske versus west ad terram predicti Thome Cardon versus north et ad predictam peciam terre dicti Johannis at Stable versus south et continet vj acras terre excepto iiij daywercis

Somma: x acre et 1 daywerca unde pro acra iiijd obolum quadrata et in toto maius obolum et debet pro 1 acra et 1 roda 1d obolum de relevio

Margin: right hand *they hold 4 acres and 3 dayworks, thus 19d. three farthings each year* left hand Broomfields tenement 4s. each year

John At Stable (written above: *now J Fisher wright*) **and his associates** hold one tenement formerly of Walter Bishop now called **BROOMFIELDS** tenement and for this they owe the lord 4s. each year in rent at 4 terms of the year.

Thence the aforesaid **John** holds one piece of land called the **FOUR ACRES**, lying near land lately of William Bishop towards the east and north, Henry Hexstall's land towards the south, the lady of the manor's land called the Broad pits towards the west and it contains **4 acres and 3 dayworks**

f. 37 Margin: right hand *he then holds 6 acres except 4 dayworks, thus 2s.4d. farthing each year*

Thomas Bishop son of William then holds two [unnamed] pieces of land lying side by side near the same Thomas's land of the tenement called Stydings tenement towards the east, near a piece of land of Robert Bishop son of the said William called Calbyske towards the west, the aforesaid Thomas Cardon's land towards the north and near the aforesaid piece of land of the said John At Stable south and it contains **6 acres** of land **except 4 dayworks**

Total is : 10 acres and 1 daywork,
thus 4d. three farthings for an acre and in all half a penny more and he owes 1d. and a half pence in relief for 1 acre and 1 rod

Margin: right hand *tenet vj acras et dimidiam excepto 1 daywerca unde per annum xxijd:* left hand *Stidingstienement xxijd*

Thomas Bishop (written above: *modo Johannes Fisher wright*) supradictus tenet totum unum tenementum quondam Amicie Stidynges et debet inde domino de redditu per annum xvjd et de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli vjd et totum predictum tenementum iacet in duabus peciis terre ad invicem iacens videlicet ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlostrete versus Tunbridge versus east [sic: recte *versus west*] ad terram eiusdem Thome ac ad terram Johannis A Stable versus west ad terram Thome Cardon versus north et ad terram Johannis A Beald carpenter versus south et continet vj acras et dimidiam excepto 1 daywerca

Margin: right hand: *he holds 6 and a half acres except 1 daywork thus 22d. each year:* left hand *Stidings tenement xxijd* The above said

Thomas Bishop (written above: *now John Fisher wright*) holds the whole of one tenement formerly of Amicia **STIDYNGS** and for this he owes the lord 16d. each year in rent and 6d. in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and the whole aforesaid tenement lies in two pieces of land situated that is towards the highway there leading from Hadlow Street towards Tonbridge towards the east [sic: recte *towards the west*], the same Thomas's land and John A Stable's land towards the west, Thomas Cardon's land towards the north and land of John A Beald carpenter towards the south and it contains **6 and a half acres, except 1 daywork**

Summa: vj acre terre et dimidia excepto 1 daywerca unde pro acra iijd obolum et maius in toto obolum quadrata et debet de relevio in toto tenemento iijjd ut pro quarta parte redditus secundum constitutionis manerii

Margin: right hand *tenent iijj acras dimidiam 1 daywercam et dimidam unde per annum xxd obolum quadratam* left hand *Brewistenement xvs iijd*

Johannes Bishop filii Roberti (written above: *modo Johannes Bishop*) et parcenarii sui subscripti tenent unum tenementum quondam Willelmi de Bedyll nuper Walteri Hamenet modo vocato Berwystenement et debent inde per annum de redditu ijs viijd et de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli xxjd et iij precarias cum duobus hominibus precii vjd deducto cibo et vj(xx) de operibus parvis precii operis obolum et xxiiij magna opera precii operis ijd et debent 1 averagium precii iijjd et debent arrare in tempore Yemalis unam acram et in tempore Quadragesimalis unam acram et herciabunt et habebunt pro qualibet acra quatuor panes precii ijd et viij allecia precia 1d et valet opus duarum acrarum deducto cibo xijd

unde supradictus Johannes Bishop tenet unam peciam terre vocata le Gretbergh iacentem ad terram domine manerii et ad terram nuper Ricardi Mayne versus est ad venellam vocatam Bergwislane versus south (f.38) ad terram Stephani Frutar et ad terram Johannis Pulter tanner iam defuncti versus west et ad terram nuper Ricardi Mayne vocatam Petland versus north et continet iijj acras dimidiam 1 daywercam et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet 1 acram unde per annum iijjd obolum et dimidiam quadratam*

Domina manerii tenet inde in supradicta terra vocata le Gretbergh iacente ad terram nuper Gilberti Shecreve (written above: *modo Willelmus Pulter*) versus east ad terram nuper Ricardi Mayn (written above: *heredes Willelmi Shereve*) et ad terram eiusdem Johannis Bishop versus south ad terram dicti Johannis Bishop versus west et ad terram dicti Ricardi Mayn vocatam Petland versus north et continet inde 1 acram terre

Margin: right hand *tenet iijj acras dimidiam et vij daywercas unde per annum iijjd obolum et dimidiam quadratam*

Johannes Bishop (written above: *modo Jo Bishop*) tenet eciam unam peciam terre vocatam Buntanysbreghe iacentem ad terram nuper Stephani Frutar et ad terram Gilberti Shereve versus east ad venellam ibidem vocatam Berghwislane versus north ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold modo Thome Fisher vocatam Honewoldisberghe versus west et ad terram nuper

Total is: 6 and a half acres of land except 1 daywork,

thus 3d. and a half for an acre and in all three farthings more and he owes 4d. in relief in the whole tenement as for a fourth part of the rent according the constitutions of the manor

Margin: right hand *they hold 4 and a half acres, 1 and a half dayworks, thus 20d. three farthings each year* left hand *Brewis tenement 15s. 3d.*

John Bishop son of Robert (written above: *now John Bishop*) **and his associates** as written below hold one tenement formerly of William of Bedyll lately of Walter Hamenet, now called **BERWYS** tenement and for this they owe 2s.8d. each year in rent and 21d. in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and 3 boonworks with two men, price 6d., deduction having been made for food and 120 small works, price of each work half a penny and 24 great works, price of each work 2d. and they owe 1 carrying service price 4d. and they must plough one acre in Winter and one acre during Lent and they shall harrow and for each acre they shall receive four loaves price 2d. and 8 herrings price 1d. and the work of two acres is worth 12d., deduction having been made for food.

Thence the aforesaid **John Bishop** holds one piece of land called the **GRETBERGH** lying near the lady of the manor's land and the land lately of Richard Mayne towards the east, the lane called Bergwis lane towards the south (f.38), near land of Stephen Frutar and land of John Pulter tanner now deceased west and land lately of Richard Mayne called Petland north and it contains **4 acres, a half, 1 and a half dayworks**

The lady of the manor then holds in the aforesaid land called **GRETBERGH** lying near the land lately of Gilbert Shecreve (written above: *now William Pulter*) towards the east, land formerly of Richard Mayn (written above: *the heirs of William Shecreve*) and the same John Bishop's land towards the south, the said John Bishop's land towards the west and the said Richard Mayn's land called Petland towards the north and it then contains **1 acre of land**

Margin: right hand *he holds 4 and a half acres and 7 dayworks, thus 4d. and a half pence and a half farthing each year*

John Bishop (written above: *now Jo Bishop*) also holds one piece of land calls **BUNTANYSBREGH** lying near land lately of Stephen Frutar and Gilbert Shereve's land towards the east, the lane there called Berghwis lane towards the north, land lately of William Honewold, now of Thomas Fisher called Honewolds burgh towards the west and near land lately of Gilbert

Gilberti Shereve (written above: *Willelmus Pulter*) et ad terram domine manerii vocatam Kemeland versus south et continet iiij acras dimidiam et iiij daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet iiij acras iiij daywercas unde per annum xviiij obolum*

Laurencius Farman tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam Laurencisbergh iacentem ad terram nuper Stephani Frutar versus east ad terram Thome Fisscher versus west ad terram Agnetis Pulter versus north et ad venellam ibidem vocatam Berghwislane versus south et continet iiij acras et iiij daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet v acras iij rodas et iij perchitas unde per annum ijs ijd obolum*

Thomas Fysscher (written above: *modo Jo Fisher*) tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam Honewoldisbergh iacentem ad terram supradicti Johannis Bishop versus east ad terram Johannis at Stable et ad terram Stephani Frutar versus west ad terram nuper Gilberti Shereve versus north ad terram domine manerii vocatam Gretekemeland versus south et continet 1 acram terre et dimidiam vj daywercas et dimidiam et tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam le Berghe nuper perquisitam de Johanne Pulter tanner iacentem ad terram Laurencii Farman et ad terram dicti Johannis Pulter versus east ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlostrete usque Tunbridge versus west ad terram dicti Laurencii et ad quandam venellam ibidem vocatam Berghwislane versus south et ad predictam regiam viam versus north et continet iiij acras iiij daywercas et 1 perchitam

f. 39 Margin: right hand *tenet 1 acram iij rodas ij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum viij quadratam*
Martinus Cogger (written above: *modo Robertus Myller de Kemsing*) tenet inde unam peciam terre iacentem ad peciam terre et regiam viam ibidem vocatam Litelpetland versus north ad terram Johannis Bishop versus south ad terram nuper Stephani Frutar et Laurencii Farman (written above: *Johannis Bishope*) versus south ad terram nuper Johannis Pulter versus west et continet 1 acram iij rodas ij daywercas et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet inde iiij acras iij rodas vj daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum xxiij obolum*
Gilbertus Shereve (written above: *modo Johannis Bishop*) tenet inde unam peciam terre iacentem ad terram supradicti Johannis Bishop et ad terram eiusdem Gylberti versus east et ad terram dicti Johannis Bishop versus west et north ad terram domine manerii vocatam Kemeland versus south et continet ij acras iiij daywercas et tenet inde aliam peciam terre dicti Johannis Bishop

Shereve (written above: *William Pulter*) and the lady of the manor's land called Kemeland towards the south and it contains **4 acres, a half and 4 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he holds 4 acres 4 dayworks, thus 18d. and a half pence each year*

Lawrence Farman then holds one piece of land called **LAWRENCE'S BURGH** lying near land lately of Stephen Frutar towards the east, near Thomas Fisher's land towards the west, Agnes Pulter's land towards the north and near the lane there called Berghwis lane towards the south and it contains **4 acres and 4 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he holds 5 acres, 3 rods and 3 perches, thus 2s.2d. and a half pence each year*

Thomas Fisher (written above: *now Jo Fisher*) then holds one piece of land called **HONEWOLDS BURGH** lying near the aforesaid John Bishop's land towards the east, John At Stable's land and Stephen Frutar's land towards the west, land lately of Gilbert Shereve towards the north, the lady of the manor's land called Great Kemeland towards the south and it contains **1 and a half acres of land, 6 and a half dayworks** and he then holds one piece of land called **THE BURGH** lately acquired of John Pulter tanner, lying near Lawrence Farman's land and the said John Pulter's land towards the east, near the highway there leading from Hadlow Street as far as Tonbridge towards the west, the said Lawrence's land and a certain lane there called Berghwis lane towards the south and the aforesaid highway towards the north and it contains **4 acres, 4 dayworks and 1 perch**

f. 39 Margin: right hand *he holds 1 acre, 3 rods, 2 and a half dayworks, thus 8d. farthing each year*

Martin Cogger (written above: *now Robert Miller of Kemsing*) then holds one [un-named] **PIECE OF LAND** lying towards a piece of land and the highway there called Little Petland towards the north, John Bishop's land towards the south, land lately of Stephen Frutar and of Lawrence Farman (written above: *of John Bishope*) towards the south, land lately of John Pulter towards the west and it contains **1 acre, 3 rods, 2 and a half dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he then holds 4 acres, 3 rods, 6 and a half dayworks, thus 22d. and a half pence each year.*

Gilbert Shereve (written above: *now of John Bishop*) then holds one [un-named] **PIECE OF LAND** lying near the aforesaid John Bishop's land and the same Gilbert's land towards the east and the said John Bishop's land towards the west and north, the lady of the manor's land called Kemeland towards the south and it contains **2 acres, 4 dayworks** and he then holds another [un-named] **PIECE OF LAND**

versus east ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold modo Thome Fisher versus south ad terram Johanne Frutar versus west et ad venellam ibidem vocatam Berghwislane versus north et continet ij acras iij rodas ij daywercas et dimidiam (written above: *modo Johannes Fisher*)

Margin: right hand *tenent 1 acram iij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum vd dimidiam quadratam*
Heredes Willelmi Shereve (written above: *modo heredes Fane Colyer*) tenent inde unam peciam terre nuper perquisitam de Johanne Simond seniori de Palmestrete iacentem ad terram dicti Gilberti Shereve versus east ad terram Johannis Bishop versus west ad terram domine manerii versus north et ad venellam ibidem vocatam Berghwislane versus south et continet 1 acram iij daywercas et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet iij acras iij rodas unde per annum xxijd*
Agnes Pulter (written above: *modo Robertus Mellar de Kemsing*) tenent inde unam peciam terre vocatam Berghwis iacentem ad terram Martini Cogger et ad terram Johannis Bishop versus east ad terram Thome Fisher versus west ad regiam viam ducentem a Hadlostrete usque Tunbridg versus north ad terram Laurencii Farman et Johanne Frutar versus south et continet iij acras iij rodas excepto dimidia daywerca

Johanna Frutar (written above: *modo Johannes Fisher*) tenent inde unam peciam terre vocatam Morebergh iacentem ad venellam ibidem vocatam Berghwislane versus north ad terram Johannis a Stable et Johannis Fisher senioris versus south ad terram Gilberti Shereve versus east ad terram Johannis a Barton versus west (f. 40) [Margin: right hand *tenet vij acras iij daywercas unde per annum ijs viijd obolum*] et continet iij acras iij rodas et ij daywercas et tenent inde aliam peciam terre vocatam le Eirghiacre ad predictam venellam ibidem versus south ad terram Agnetis Pulter versus north ad terram Johannis Bishop versus east et ad terram Laurencii Farman versus west (written above: *modo Farman*) et continet ij acras 1 rodam et 1 daywercam

Summa inde: xxxix acre dimidia ix daywerce et 1 perchita pro acra iij d obolum et dimidia quadrata minus in toto per unum denarium et quadratam et de releuio pro v acris 1 d

Margin: right hand *tenet 1 acram dimidiam excepto dimidia daywerca unde per annum ijd obolum*: left hand: *headlond ijd obolum*

Thomas Cardon (written above: *modo Thomas Somer*) tenent unam peciam terre vocatam Headlond quondam Walteri at Stare iacentem ad terram eiusdem Thome

of the said John Bishop towards the east, near land lately of William Honewold, now of Thomas Fisher towards the south, Joan Frutar's land towards the west and the lane called Berghwis lane towards the north and it contains **2 acres 3 rods, 2 and a half dayworks** (written above: *now John Fisher*)

Margin: right hand *they hold 1 acre, 4 and a half dayworks, thus 5d. a half farthing each year*

William Shereve's heirs (written above: *now the heirs of Fane Colyer*) then hold one [un-named] **PIECE OF LAND** lately acquired of John Simond senior of Palmer Street lying near the said Gilbert Shereve's land towards the east, John Bishop's land towards the west, the land of the lady of the manor towards the north and near the lane there called Berghwis lane towards the south and it contains **1 acre, 4 and a half dayworks**

Margin: right hand *she holds 4 acres, 3 rods, thus 22d. each year*

Agnes Pulter (written above: *now Robert Miller of Kemsing*) then holds one piece of land called **BERGHWIS** lying near Martin Cogger's land and John Bishop's land towards the east, Thomas Fisher's land towards the west, the highway leading from Hadlow Street as far as Tonbridge towards the north, land of Lawrence Farman and Joan Frutar's land towards the south and it contains **4 acres, 3 rods, except half a daywork**

Joan Frutar (written above: *now John Fisher*) then holds one piece of land called **MOREBERGH** lying near the lane there called Berghwise lane towards the north, John a Stable's land and land of John Fisher senior towards the south, Gilbert Shereve's land towards the east, John A Barton's land towards the west (f. 40) [Margin: right hand *she holds 7 acres 4 dayworks, thence 2s. 8d. and a half pence each year*] and it contains **4 acres, 3 rods and 2 dayworks**

and she then holds another piece of land called the **EIRGHI ACRE**, near the aforesaid lane there towards the south, Agnes Pulter's land towards the north, John Bishop's land towards the east and Lawrence Farman's land towards the west (written above: *now Farman*) and it contains **2 acres, 1 rod and 1 daywork**

Total then of the whole is: 39 acres a half, 9 dayworks and 1 perch, 4d. and a half pence and a half farthing for each acre, in all less by one penny farthing and the relief for 5 acres is 1d.

Margin: right hand *he holds 1 half acre except half a daywork, thus 2d. and a half pence each year* left hand *headland 2 and a half pence*

Thomas Cardon (written above: *modo Thomas Somer*) holds one piece of land called the **HEADLAND** formerly of Walter At Stare lying near the land of the same

versus east ad terram vocatam Berchwood versus west et north ad terram Roberti Bishop filii Willelmi vocatam Calviselese versus south et debet unde per annum pro redditu ijd et de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli obolum et continet 1 acram terre et dimidiam excepto dimidiam daywercam

Margin: right hand: *tenet xxx acras dimidiam v daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum iijs vijd*: left hand: *berchwoods iijs vijd*

Mertinus Cogger (written above: *modo Johannes Enge Roverds x acre Welles*) tenet diversas parcelas terre apud Berchwode quondam Willelmi Robond et Johannis Goman et quondam Barowyn et debet inde per annum domino de redditu xxjd et tenet ibidem totum tenementum quondam Nicholai Clark in manu et nuper Thome At Croch que vocatur *ten acres* unde debet inde domine per annum de redditu ijs iiijd et de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli vjd et omnia supradicta terre dicti Martini de predictis duobus tenementis iacent iuxta parvum communem vocatum le Slethe ad regiam (viam) ibidem ducentem a Palmerstret crosse usque Northfrith et ad parcum vocatum Northfrith versus west et north ad terram Thome Cardon et Roberti Bishop filii Willelmi vocatam Calviselese versus east et ad terram dicti Roberti et Roberti Watt versus south et continet inde xxx acras dimidiam v daywercas et dimidiam

Summa: xxx acre dimidia v daywerce et dimidia et debet inde de relevio xijd quadratam

f. 41 Margin: right hand *tenent inde de domino per annum iij acras v daywercas unde per annum iijd et dimidiam quadratam et debent 1 quartam porci et dimidiam* left hand *Welshe tenement ijs vjd alia summa de toto tenemento vs iijd et vij porci*

Henricus Hexstall et parcenarii sui subscripti (written above: *modo Johannes Roberd*) tenent unum tenementum quondam Ricardi Palmer vocatum modo Welshe tenement et debent inde domino per annum de redditu xxd (written above: *ijs vjd*) et de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli xiiijd (written above: *xxjd*) et arrabunt et herciabunt partem suam 1 acre terre precii secundum quantitatem ut supra iiijd et ij precarias cum duobus hominibus precii iiijd et tercia pars inde est in manu domini et debent annuatim v porcos pro una sue ut supra in allocatione

Thomas towards the east, land called Birchwood towards the west and north, land of Robert Bishop son of William called Calves lease towards the south and he thus owes 2d. each year in rent and half a penny in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and it contains 1 and a half acres of land, except half a daywork

Margin: right hand: *he holds 30 acres, a half, 5 and a half dayworks, thus 4s.7d. each year*: left hand: *Birchwoods 4s.7d.*

Martin Cogger (written above: *now John Enge Roverds 10 acres Welles*) holds divers parcelas of land at **BIRCHWOOD** formerly of William Robond and John Goman and once of Barowyn and he then owes 21d. to the lord each year in rent and he holds there all the tenement formerly of Nicholas Clark in hand and lately of Thomas At Croch which is called **TEN ACRES**, thus he owes 2s.4d. to the lady [of the manor] each year in rent and 6d. in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and all the abovesaid things pertaining from the two aforesaid tenements of the said Martin's land lie next to the small common called the Slethe at the highway there leading from Palmer Street cross as far as Northfrith and to the park called Northfrith west and north, Thomas Cardon's land and land of Robert son of William Bishop called Calves lease east, and the said Robert's land and land of Robert Watt south and it then contains *30 acres, a half and 5 and a half dayworks*

Total is : *30 and a half acres, 5 and a half dayworks* and he then owes 12d. farthing in relief

f.41 Margin: right hand *they then hold each year of the lord 3 acres 5 dayworks, thus 3d. and a half farthing each year and they owe 1 quarter of a pig and a half* left hand *Welshe tenement 3s.6d, another total of the whole tenement is 5s.3d. and 7 pigs*

Henry Hexstall and his associates as written below (written above: *now John Roberd*) hold one tenement formerly of Richard Palmer, now called **WELSHE** tenement and thus they owe the lord 20d. each year in rent (written above: *2s.6d.*) and 14d. in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle (written above: *21d.*) and they shall plough and harrow their own part of 1 acre of land, price according to the amount as above 4d. and 2 boon-works with two men price 4d. and the third part is then in the lord's hand and they owe 5 pigs for one sow each year, as is above in the assessment.

unde predictus Henricus tenet 1 peciam terre vocatam le croft et Slede iacentem ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop versus est ad terram nuper Roberti Watt versus west et north ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Palmerstret crosse usque Northfrith versus south et continet inde iij acras et v daywercas nuper nuper (sic) uxoris Nicholai Penyale

Margin: right hand *tenet vij acras et iij rodas unde per annum vijd obolum quadratam et dimidiam iij quartas porci et dimidiam et dimidiam pestelli et 1 quartam*

Johannes Crocher (written above: *John Roberde*) ut de iure Juliane uxoris sue tenet inde duas pecias terre ad invicem iacentes vocatas lez Brokes nuper Roberti Watte iacentes ad terram [duminii] de Phaines versus east ad terram nuper Johannis Brewer carpinter et ad regiam viam ibidem apud Asswood versus north ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop versus south et ad predictam regiam viam ibidem apud Asswood versus west et continet iij acras iij rodas excepto 1 perchita et dimidia

et tenet inde duas pecias terre ad invicem iacentes vocatas Bromecroftes iacentes ad predictas duas pecias terre dicte Juliane versus north ad terram dicti Henrici Hexstall versus east ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Asswood usque Hoggettisgate versus west et ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Palmerstrete crosse usque Northfrith versus south et continet iij acras terre et dimidiam daywercam

Margin: right hand *tenent viij acras unde per annum viijd et debent 1 porcum*

Reginaldus Herst et Johannes A Barton (written above: *Robert Pawley*) feoffatores ad usum Johannis Fisher [et- omitted] Ricardi Bishop filii Willelmi tenent iij pecias terre ad invicem iacentes iuxta le Sleade predicta vocatas Wosingisland iacentes ad terram dicte Elizabeth Colepeper ad terminum vite sue vocatam Walshegrofe et ad terram Dionisie Grubbe versus east ad terram nuper Johannis Brewer carpinter versus northe ad terram nuper Roberti Watte versus west et ad terram Johannis Simond senioris ac ad terram dicte Dionisie versus south et continet viij acras

f.42 Margin: right hand *tenet 1 acram viij daywercas unde per annum 1d quadratam et debet 1 pestellum* left hand *modo Johannes Roberts*

Robertus Bisshop (written above: *modo Ricardus Howtre aut heredes Willelmi Were tenent*) tenet inde ut de iure Agnetis uxoris sue unam peciam terre vocatam le Snod iacentem ad terram Dionisie Grubbe versus east ad terram eiusdem Agnetis versus west ad terram Martini Cogger versus south et ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop versus north et tenet 1 acram viij daywercas

Then the aforesaid **Henry** holds 1 piece of land called **THE CROFT AND SLEDE** lying near land lately of William Bishop towards the east, land formerly of Robert Watt towards the west and north, near the highway there leading from Palmer Street cross as far as Northfrith towards the south and it then contains **3 acres and 5 dayworks** formerly of Nicholas Penyale's wife

Margin: right hand *he holds 7 acres and 3 rods, thence 7d. three farthings each year and half, three quarters of a pig and half, and a half and 1 quarter of a leg of pork*

John Crocher (written above: *John Roberde*) then holds as by right of Juliana his wife two pieces of land lying side by side called **THE BROOKS**, formerly of Robert Watte, lying near the demesne land of Phaines towards the east, land lately of John Brewer carpenter and the highway there at Ashwood towards the north, land lately of William Bishop towards the south and the aforesaid highway at Ashwood towards the west and it contains **3 acres 3 rods except 1 and a half perches**

and he then holds two pieces of land lying side by side called the **BROOM CROFTS**, situated near the said Juliana's aforesaid two pieces of land towards the north, the said Henry Hexstall's land towards the east, the highway there leading from Ashwood as far as Hoggetts gate towards the west and the highway there leading from Palmers Street cross as far as Northfrith towards the south and it contains **4 acres of land and a half daywork**

Margin: right hand *they hold 8 acres thus 8d. each year and they owe 1 pig*

Reginald Herst and **John A Barton** (written above: *Robert Pawley*) feoffees for the use of John Fisher, [and - omitted] Richard Bishop son of William, hold 3 pieces of land lying side by side next to le Sleade aforesaid called **WOSINGSLAND** lying near the said Elizabeth Colepeper's land for the term of her life called Walshgrove and Denise Grubbe's land towards the east, land lately of John Brewer carpenter towards the north, land lately of Robert Watt towards the west and the land of John Simond senior and the said Denise's land towards the south and it contains **8 acres**

f.42 Margin: right hand *he holds 1 acre 8 dayworks thus 1d. farthing each year and he owes 1 leg of pork* left hand *now John Roberts*

Robert Bishop (written above: *now Richard Howtre or William Were's heirs hold*) then holds as by right of Agnes his wife one piece of land called **THE SNOD** lying near Denise Grubbe's land towards the east, the same Agnes's land towards the west, Martin Cogger's land towards the south and land lately of William Bishop towards the north and he holds **1 acre, 8 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *tenet xvj acras ix daywercas unde per annum xvjd obolum quadratam et debet ij porcos et iij quartas*

Willelmus Grubb (written above: *modo Robertus Meiler de Kemsing*) ut de iure Dionisie uxoris sue tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam Upcroft iacentem ad terram nuper Willelmi Rowe versus east ad terram eiusdem Dionisie versus west et south et ad terram domine Elizabeth Colepeper vocatam Walshbrome versus north et continet ij acras 1 daywercam et dimidiam

et tenet inde duas pecias terre ad invicem iacentes vocatas lez Upcroftes iacentes ad terram nuper Johannis Symond senioris vocatam Westcrofts et ad terram nuper Thome Towe versus south ad grovam ac ad peciam terre eiusdem Dionisie vocatam Bromefeld versus north ad predictam peciam terre vocatam Upcroft versus east et ad predictam grovam versus west et continet vj acras iij rodas et dimidiam daywercam

et tenet inde in pecia terre vocata Bromfeld iacente ad predictam peciam terre vocatam lez Upcroftes versus south ad terram dicte domine Elizabeth Colepeper et ad grovam vocatam Welchgroffe versus north east et west et continet iij acras 1 rodam et vij daywercas

et tenet inde unam grovam iacentem ad predictam grovam dicte domine Elizabeth vocatam Welshgroffe et ad terram eiusdem Dionisie versus east ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop versus west ad terram dicte domine Elizabeth versus north ad terram eiusdem Dionisie et ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop versus south et continet viij acras

Somma [sic] acrarum: in manu tenentium xlj acre 1 roda ij daywerce unde pro acra 1d maius in toto 1d et debent pro iij acris de relevio obolum et quadratam v porcos vij porcos et dimidiam in toto et pro viij acris 1 roda dimidia daywerca excepto dimidia daywerca ad 1 porcum de toto tenemento

f.43 Margin: right hand *tenent 1 acram iij rodas et vj daywercas unde per annum vijd obolum* left hand *Palmeristenement xjs xd*

Jacobus Foster et parcenarii sui subscripti tenent (written above: *Walterus Trice tenet*) unum tenementum quondam Simonis Palmer modo vocatum Palmeristenement et debent inde per annum de redditu xvjd et de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli xxjd et iij precarias cum duobus hominibus in Autumpno precii vjd et debent centum de operibus parvis precii cuiuslibet obolum et debent xx de operibus magnis precii operis ijd et unum averagium precii iijjd et debent arrare in tempore Yemalis dimidiam acram et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *he holds 16 acres, 9 dayworks, thence 16d. three farthings each year and he owes 2 pigs and three quarters*

William Grubb (written above: *now Robert Miller of Kemsing*) then holds by right of Denise his wife one piece of land called **UPCROFT**, lying near land lately of William Rowe towards the east, the same Denise's land towards the west and south and near the lady Elizabeth Colepeper's land called Walshbroom towards the north and it contains **2 acres, 1 and a half dayworks**

and he then holds two pieces of land lying side by side called the **UPCROFTS**, lying near land lately of John Simond senior called the Westcrofts and land lately of Thomas Towe towards the south, near the grove and a piece of land of the same Denise called Broomfield towards the north, near the aforesaid piece of land called the Upcroft towards the east and near the aforesaid grove towards the west and it contains **6 acres, 3 rods and a half daywork**

and he then holds in a piece of land called **BROMFIELD** lying near the aforesaid piece of land called the Upcrofts towards the south, the said lady Elizabeth Colepeper's land and the grove called the Welshgrove towards the north, east and west and it contains **4 acres, 1 rod and 7 dayworks**

and he then holds one [un-named] **GROVE** adjoining the said lady Elizabeth's aforesaid grove called the Welshgrove and the same Denise's land towards the east, land lately of William Bishop west, the said lady Elizabeth's land towards the north, the same Denise's land and land lately of William Bishop towards the south and it contains **8 acres**

Total of acres is: 41 acres, 1 rod, 2 dayworks in the tenants' hand, thus 1d. for each acre, 1d. more in all and they owe half a penny and a farthing in relief, 5 pigs, in all 7 pigs and a half and for 8 acres, 1 rod, a half daywork, except half daywork to 1 pig from the whole tenement

f.43 Margin: right hand *they hold 1 acre, 3 rods and 6 dayworks, thus 7d. and a half each year:* left hand: *Palmers tenement 11s. 10d.*

James Foster and his associates as are written below hold (written above: *Walter Trice holds*) one tenement formerly of Simon Palmer now called **PALMERS** tenement and for this they owe 15d. each year in rent and 21d. in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and 3 boon-works with two men in Autumn price 6d. and they owe a hundred small works, price of each half a penny and they owe 20 great works, price of each work is 2d. and one carrying service price 4d. and they must plough half an acre in

acram tempore Quadragesimalis precii vjd ut supra deducto cibo unde predictus Jacobus tenet unum messuagium cum gardino ac cum duabus peciis terre adiacentibus nuper Roberti Burdon iuxta Palmersstretcrosse iacentibus ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a dicta cruce usque Northfreth versus east ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlostrete usque Tunbridge versus south ad terram Henricii Johnson versus west et north et continet 1 acram iij rodas et vj daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet xj acras 1 rodam et dimidiam daywercam unde per annum iijs viijd obolum*
Henricus Johnson [written above: *modo S Somer*] tenet inde unum messuagium cum gardino et parva pecia terre adiacente in quo manet vocatam Palmersplace iacens ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Palmerstrete usque Northfrith versus north ad terram eiusdem Henricii vocatam Crouchefeld versus east ad peciam terre Henricii vocatam Develand versus south ad terram Henricii Hexstall versus west et continet 1 acram 1 rodam vj daywercas et dimidiam et tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam Crouchfeld iacentem ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a predicta cruce vocata Palmerstretcrosse usque ad parcum vocatum Northfrethe versus north ad terram Jacobi Foster et ad terram dicti Henricii versus east south et west et continet vj acras 1 daywercam et dimidiam

et tenet inde unam peciam terre cum gardino adiacente vocatam Bewebamer iacentem ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlostrete usque Tonbridge versus south ad terram Thome Cardon et Henricii Hexstall versus west ad messuagium dicti Henricii Johnson versus north ad terram dicti Henricii et Jacobi Foster versus east et continet viij acras iij rodas ij daywercas et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenent iij acras iij rodas 1 daywercam et dimidiam unde per annum xvjd*
Henricus Hexstall et Johannes Symond de Palmerstrete senior (written above: *modo S Somer*) tenet (sic) inde unam peciam terre iacentem ad terram Henricii Johnson versus east et south ad terram dicti Johannis Symonde versus west ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Palmerstrete usque Northfreth versus north et continet iij acras iij rodas 1 daywercam et dimidiam

f.44 Margin: right hand *tenet viij acras 1 rodam vj daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum ijs ixjd*
Dionisia Grubb tenet [written above: *modo Robertus Meller de Kemsing unde Edwardus Gybson tenet ij acras viijd*] inde ij messuagia cum gardino et duabus peciis terre adiacentia ad messuagium nuper Willelmi Rowe versus

Winter and half an acre during Lent price 6d. as above, deduction been made for food.
Thence the aforesaid **James** holds one **MESSUAGE** with a garden and with two pieces of land adjoining, lately of Robert Burdon next to Palmers Street cross, situated adjoining the highway there leading from the said cross as far as Northfrith towards the east, the highway there leading from Hadlow Street as far as Tunbridge towards the south, Henry Johnson's land towards the west and north and it contains **1 acre, 3 rods and 6 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he holds 11 acres, 1 rod and half a daywork, thus 3s.8d. and a half pence each year*
Henry Johnson [written above: *now S Somer*] then holds one **MESSUAGE** with a garden and a small piece of land adjoining called **PALMERS PLACE** in which he lives, situated near the highway there leading from Palmers Street as far as Northfrith towards the north, the same Henry's land called Crouchefield towards the east, Henry's piece of land called Develand towards the south, Henry Hexstall's land towards the west and it contains **1 acre, 1 rod, 6 and a half dayworks** and he then holds one piece of land called **CROUCHFIELD** lying near the highway there leading from the aforesaid cross called Palmer Street cross as far as the park called Northfrith north, near James Foster's land and the said Henry's land towards the east, south and west and it contains **6 acres, 1 and a half dayworks** and he then holds one piece of land with a garden adjoining called **BEWEBAMER** situated at the highway there leading from Hadlow Street as far as Tonbridge towards the south, Thomas Cardon's and Henry Hexstall's land towards the west, the said Henry Johnson's message and land of the said Henry and James Foster's land towards the east and it contains **8 acres, 3 rods, 2 and a half dayworks**

Margin: right hand *they hold 3 acres, 3 rods, 1 and a half dayworks, thus 15d. each year*
Henry Hexstall and John Symond of Palmer Street senior (written above: *now S Somer*) then hold one piece of land lying near Henry Johnson's land towards the east and south, the said John Symond's land towards the west, the highway there leading from Palmer Street as far as Northfrith towards the north and it contains **3 acres, 3 rods, 1 and a half dayworks**

f.44 Margin: right hand *she holds 8 acres, 1 rod, 6 and a half dayworks, thus 2s.9d. each year*
Denise Grubb then holds [written above: *now Robert Meller of Kemsing thence Edward Gibson holds 2 acres 8d.*] **2 MESSUAGES** with a garden and two pieces of land, adjoining to the message formerly of William Rowe

east ad messuagium Johannis Simonds senioris versus west ad terram eiusdem Dionisie versus north ad regiam viam ducentem a Palmerstrete crosse usque Northfrith versus south et continent ij acras dimidiam et v daywercas

et tenet inde unam peciam terre cum gardino adiacente vocato Walthehagh alias vocato le feld at Nayssthe et iacet ad terram nuper Thome Rowe versus east ad terram eiusdem Dionisie et ad terram nuper dicti Johannis Symond vocatam le Sowthe versus west ad terram eiusdem Dionisie vocatam lez Upcroftes versus north ad supradictam regiam viam ibidem versus south et continet iij acras et dimidiam vj daywercas

et tenet inde unam parvam peciam terre iacentem ad supradictum gardinum eiusdem versus east ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop versus west ad terram eiusdem Dionisie et ad terram dicti Johannis Symonde versus south et ad grovam eiusdem Dionisie versus northe et continet ij acras v daywercas et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet ix daywercas unde per annum 1d* Johannes Symond senior de Palmerstrete [written above: *modo W Reve*] tenet inde unum messuagium in quo manet cum gardino adiacens ad terram dicte Dionisie Grubbe versus east ad terram Martinie (sic) Cogger versus west ad terram dicti Martini et dicte Dionisie versus north et ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Palmerstrete crosse versus northfrethe versus south et continet ix daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet iiij acras 1 rodam iiij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum xvijd*

Martinus Cogger tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam Westcrofte cum uno horreo desuper edificato iacentem ad terram Dionisie Grubbe et ad messuagium dicti Johannis Symond versus east ad terram nuper Thome Rowe versus west ad terram dicte Dionisie versus north et predictam regiam viam ibidem ducentem versus northfrith versus south et continet ij acras excepto 1 daywercis et dimidia

et tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam le South iacentem ad terram dicte Dionisie versus est ad terram dicte Dionisie et ad terram nuper Willelmi Rowe versus north ad terram nuper Thome Rowe versus west et ad supradictam regiam viam versus south et continet ij acras 1 rodam et v daywercas [written above: *modo Roberds*]

f. 45 Margin: right hand *tenet iiij acras 1 rodam et vj daywercas unde per annum xvijd*

Margeria Rowe [written above: *modo Stephani Somer*] tenet ad terminum vite sue unum messuagium cum gardino et duabus peciis terre nuper Thome Rowe

towards the east, the message of John Simonds senior west, the same Denise's land north, to the highway leading from Palmer Street cross as far as Northfrith towards the south and these contain **2 acres, a half and 5 dayworks**

and she holds one piece of land there with a garden adjoining called **WALTHEHAGH** otherwise called the **FIELD AT NAYSSTHE** and it lies near land lately of Thomas Rowe east, the same Denise's land and land lately of the said John Symond called the South towards the west, the same Denise's land called the Upcrofts towards the north, near the aforesaid highway there towards the south and it contains **3 and a half acres, 6 dayworks**

and then she holds one [un-named] **SMALL PIECE OF LAND**, adjoining the same person's aforesaid garden towards the east, to land formerly of William Bishop towards the west, the same Denise's land and the said John Symonde's land towards the south and near the said Denise's grove towards the north and it contains **2 acres, 5 and a half dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he holds 9 dayworks, thus 1d. each year.*

John Symond senior of Palmer Street [written above: *now W Reve*] then holds one **MESSUAGE** with a garden in which he dwells, adjoining to the said Denise Grubb's land east, Martin Cogger's land towards the west, the said Martin's and the said Denise's land towards the north and to the highway there leading from Palmer Street cross towards Northfrith south and it contains **9 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he holds 4 acres, 1 rod, 4 and a half dayworks, thus 17d. each year*

Martin Cogger then holds one piece of land called the **WESTCROFT** with one barn built upon it, adjoining Denise Grubb's land and to the said John Symond's message towards the east, to land lately of Thomas Rowe towards the west, to the said Denise's land towards the north and the aforesaid highway there leading towards Northfrith towards the south and it contains **2 acres, except 1 and a half dayworks** and he holds one piece of land there called **THE SOUTH**, adjoining to the said Denise's land and to land lately of William Rowe towards the north, to land lately of Thomas Rowe towards the west and the abovesaid highway towards the south and it contains **2 acres, 1 rod and 5 dayworks** [written above: *now Roberds*]

f. 45 Margin: right hand: *she holds 4 acres, 1 rod and 6 dayworks, thus 17d. each year*

Margery Rowe [written above: *now of Stephen Somer*] holds one **MESSUAGE** with a garden and two pieces of land formerly of Thomas Rowe, for the term of her

iacentibus ad terram Martini Cogger versus east ad terram supradicte Dionisie versus west et north et ad predictam regiam viam ducentem usque Northfrith versus south et continent iiij acras 1 rodam et vj daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet iij acras iij daywercas et dimidiam viij d obolum*

Robertus Bishop tenet [written above: *modo J Robards*] inde ut de iure Agnetis uxoris sue unam peciam terre vocatam le Southe iacentem ad terram Martini Cogger versus east ad predictam regiam viam ducentem usque Northfrith versus west et south ad terram nuper Willelmi Bishop versus north et continet vij acras iij daywercas et dimidiam -

Summa: xxxvj acre 1 roda vij daywercas et dimidia unde pro acra iiij d et in toto minus ijd et pro iij acris et dimidia de relevio obolum

Margin: right hand *tenet vij acras iij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum ijs vd obolum quadratam* left hand *Wekerylds tenement xiijs viij d*

Robertus Bishop filius Willelmi ut de iure Agnetis uxoris sue et parcenarii sui subscripti tenent unum tenementum quondam Ricardi Wekerylds modo vocato Wekeryldsistenement et debent inde domino de redditu iijs et de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andre (sic) apostoli xxjd et iiij(xx) opera parva precii cuiuslibet operis obolum et xvj opera magna precii operis ijd et debebunt arrare tempore hiemalis unam acram et unam acram tempore quadragesimalis et herciabunt et habebunt ut supra precii xijd et debebunt iij precarias in Autumpno cum duobus hominibus precii vjd et unum averagium precii iiij d

unde supradictus Robertus tenet ut de iure dicte Agnetis ad terminum vite sue unum messuagium cum gardino iacente nuper Willelmi Rowe iacens ad terram eiusdem Agnetis et ad gardinum Johanne Frutor versus east ad terram Dionisie Grubbe versus west ad terram eiusdem Agnetis ad terram dicte Dionisie versus west ad regiam viam ducentem a cruce vocata Palmerstretecrosse versus northfrith versus south et continet iij rodas ix daywercas

et tenet inde ceteras parcelas terre ad invicem iacentes ad predictum messuagium dicte Agnetis ad gardinum Johanne Frutar ad terram Johannis Tailoure ad terram Martini Cogger versus south ad terram Nicholai Borne versus east ad terram domine Elizabeth Colepeper vocatam Stonifeld et Welshbrome versus northe ad terram Dionisie Grubb versus north et continet vj acras iij daywercas et dimidiam

f.46 Margin: right hand: 1) *Idem Walterus tenet 1 acram et dimidiam acram unde per annum vjd.* 2) *Tenet ix acras v daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum ijs 1 d obolum*

life, adjoining Martin Cogger's land towards the east, the abovesaid Denise's land towards the west and north and to the aforesaid highway leading as far as Northfrith to the south and they contain **4 acres, 1 rod and 6 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he holds 3 acres, 4 and a half dayworks 8d. and a half pence*

Robert Bishop holds [written above: *now J Robards*] then as by right of his wife Agnes one piece of land called **THE SOUTH** lying near Martin Cogger's land towards the east, near the aforesaid highway leading as far as Northfrith towards the west and south, the land lately of William Bishop north and it contains **7 acres, 4 and a half dayworks**

Total is: 36 acres, 1 rod, 7 and a half dayworks, thus 4d. for each acre and 2d. less in all and for 4 and a half acres half a penny in relief

Margin: right hand *he holds 7 acres, 3 and a half dayworks, thus 2s.5d. three farthings each year* left hand *Wekerylds tenement 13s.8d.*

Robert Bishop son of William as by right of Agnes his wife and his associates as written below, hold one tenement, formerly of Richard Wekerylds now called **WEKERYLD'S** tenement and for this they owe the lord 4s. in rent and 21d. in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and 80 small works, price of each work half a penny and 16 great works, price of each work 2d. and they must plough one acre in Winter and one acre during Lent and they shall harrow and they shall receive as above price 12d. and in Autumn they shall owe 3 boon works with two men, price 6d and one carrying service price 4d. Thence the abovesaid **Robert** holds, as by right of the said Agnes for the term of her life, one **MESSUAGE** with a garden adjoining, lately of William Rowe, adjoining land of the same Agnes and Joan Frutor's garden towards the east, Denise Grubb's land towards the west, land of the same Agnes (and) the said Denise's land towards the west, the highway leading from the cross called Palmer Street cross towards Northfrith on the south and it contains **3 rods, 9 dayworks** and he holds there the [un-named] **REMAINING PARCELS OF LAND** lying together adjoining the aforesaid message of the said Agnes, Joan Frutar's garden, John Tailoure's land, Martin Cogger's land south, land of Nicholas Borne east, land of the lady Elizabeth Colepeper called Stonyfield and Welshbrome towards the north, Denise Grubb's land north (sic) and it contains **6 acres, 4 and a half dayworks**

f.46 Margin: right hand: 1) *The same Walter holds 1 acre and a half acre thus 6d each year* 2) *He holds 9 acres, 5 and a half dayworks, thus 3s.1d. three farthings each year*

quadrata 3) *Et heredes Johannis Wright tenent vij acras dimidiam v daywercas dimidiam per annum ijs ijd obolum quadrata*

Johanna nuper uxor Stephani Frutar [written above: *modo Walter Trice*] tenet inde unum messuagium vocatum Aylardishagh iacens ad terram Johannis Taillour de Mereworth versus east ad terram nuper Willelmi Rowe versus east et north ad supradictam regiam viam ducentem usque Northfrith versus south south (sic) et continet iij rodas vj daywercas et dimidiam et tenet inde alium gardinum iuxta Palmerstrete crosse iacens ad messuagium et ad peciam terre vocatam Bacryscrosse nuper Willelmi Burden modo Nicholai Borne versus west et north ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlowstrete usque Tunbridge versus east et ad supradictam regiam viam ducentem usque Northfrith versus south [written above: *Walter Trice*] et continet iij acras et dimidiam iij daywercas et dimidiam

et tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam le Rowe iacentem ad terram eiusdem Johanne vocatam Stonifeld et ad terram nuper Roberti Burdon vocatam le Rowe versus north ad venellam ibidem ducentem ad terram vocatam Stonifeld versus west ad terram eiusdem Johanne versus east et continet 1 acram dimidiam viij daywercas et dimidiam

et tenet inde [terram] vocatam leyland iacentem ad communem viam ibidem vocatam Newwey versus east ad terram nuper Willelmi Burden versus west ad terram eiusdem Johanne vocatam monkysfeld versus north et ad terram eiusdem Johanne et ad terram Jacobie (sic) Gosse versus south et continet de dicto tenemento ij acras dimidiam et 1 daywercam et tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam monkesfeld iacentem ad predictam communem viam vocatam newwey versus east terram nuper Willelmi Burden vocatam le Rowe versus west ad regiam viam vero ibidem ducentem a Hadlostrete usque Tunbridge versus north et ad predictam terram eiusdem Johanne vocatam leyland versus south et continet iij acras 1 rodam et vj daywercas

Margin: right hand: *tenet iij rodas iij daywercas unde per annum iijd quadrata*

Johannes Taylor [written above: *modo Jo Borne nunc Johnson*] de Mereworth tenet inde unum gardinum cum parva pecia terre adiacente vocatum Wokeryldishagh iacentem ad gardinum Johanne Frutar versus west ad terram Martini Cogger versus east ad terram nuper Willelmi Rowe versus north ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem usque Northfrith versus south et continet iij rodas iij daywercas

f.47 Margin: right hand *tenet vj acras dimidiam v daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum ijs ijd obolum quadrata* left hand *modo Johannes Umfrey*

3) *And John Wright's heirs hold 7 and a half acres, 5 dayworks, a half 2s.2d. three farthings each year*

Joan formerly Stephen Frutar's wife [written above: *now Walter Trice*] then holds one **MESSUAGE** there called **AYLARDSHAGH** adjoining to land of John Taillour of Mereworth towards the east, to land lately of William Rowe towards the east and north, to the aforesaid highway leading as far as Northfrith towards the south and it contains **3 rods, 6 and a half dayworks** and then she holds another **GARDEN** next to Palmer Street cross lying near a messuage and a piece of ground called Bacryscross, lately of William Burden now of Nicholas Borne towards the west and north, near the highway there leading from Hadlow Street as far as Tonbridge towards the east and near the aforesaid highway leading as far as Northfrith towards the south [written above: *Walter Trice*] and it contains **3 and half acres, 3 and a half dayworks** and then she holds one piece of land called **THE ROWE** lying near the same Joan's land called Stonyfield and land lately of Robert Burdon called the Rowe towards the north, the lane there leading to land called Stonyfield west, the same Joan's land east and it contains **1 acre, a half and 8 and a half dayworks**

and she holds there [land] called **LEYLAND** lying near the common way there called the New way towards the east, land lately of William Burden towards the west, the same Joan's land called Monks field towards the north and the same Joan's land and land of James Gosse towards the south and it contains **2 acres, a half and 1 daywork** of the said tenement and she holds there one piece of land called **MONKS FIELD** adjoining the aforesaid common way called the New way towards the east, land formerly of William Burden called the Rowe towards the west, the highway there leading from Hadlow Street as far as Tunbridge towards the north and to land of the same Joan called Leyland south and it contains **3 acres, 1 rod and 6 dayworks**

Margin: right hand: *he holds 3 rods, 3 dayworks, thus 3d. farthing each year*

John Taylour [written above: *modo Jo Borne now Johnson*] of Mereworth then holds one garden with a small piece of ground adjoining called **WOKERYLDISHAGH** adjoining to Joan Frutar's garden towards the west, to Martin Cogger's land towards the east, land lately of William Rowe towards the north, to the highway there leading towards Northfrith towards the south and it contains **3 rods, 3 dayworks**

f.47 Margin: right hand *he holds 6 and a half acres, 5 and a half dayworks, thus 2s.3d. three farthings each year* left hand *now John Umfrey*

Martinus Cogger [written above: *modo J.B nunc Johnson*]
tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam Evicroft
iacentem ad peciam vocatam Hachfeld versus east ad
terram dicti Johannis Tayllour versus west ad terram
dicti Martini versus north ad predictam regiam viam
ducentem usque Northfrithe versus south et continet iij
rodas et v daywercas

et tenet inde unam peciam terre iacentem ex parte
occidentali 1 pecie terre vocate Hachfeld ad terram dicti
Johannis Taylor versus west ad terram nuper Willelmi
Rowe versus north ad predictam peciam terre eiusdem
Martini vocatam Overcros versus south et continet 1
acram

et tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam Hachfeld
iacentem ad terram dicti Nicholai Borne et nuper
Willelmi Burdon versus east ad terram dicti Nicholai
versus north ad predictam terram eiusdem Martini
versus west et ad predictam regiam viam ducentem
versus Northfrithe versus south et continet iiij acras iij
rodas et dimidiam daywercam

Margin: right hand *tenet xij acras 1 rodam et ij daywercas
unde per annum iiij obolum quadratam*

Nicholaus Borne tenet inde unum messuagium cum
gardino et viij pecias terre adiacentes nuper Willelmi
Burdon vocatam Barriscroft Upperfeld et Cornemere
iacentes ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlostrete
usque Tunbridge et ad gardinum Johanne Frutar versus
south ad regiam viam ducentem a cruce vocata
Palmerstretecrosse usque Northfrith versus west ad
terram Martini Cogger versus north ad terram domine
Elizabetha Colepeper vocatam Seggbroke et ad terram
Johannis Bishop versus east et continet x acras et
dimidiam

et tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam Boggcroft
iacentem ad predictam terram vocatam Somyngebroke
versus east ad terram dicte domine Elizabetha vocatam
Stonifeld versus north ad terram Martini Cogger versus
south ad terram nuper Willelmi Rowe versus west et
continet 1 acram iij rodas et ij daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet 1 acram dimidiam et ix daywercas
et dimidiam unde per annum vijd quadratam*

Heredes Johannis Carter [written above: *modo heredes
Johannis Wright*] tenent inde unam peciam terre vocatam
le Rowe nuper Willelmi Burdon iacentem ad terram
Johannis (sic) Frutar versus east et south ad regiam viam
ibidem ducentem a Hadlostrete usque Tunbridge versus
north ad terram Nicholai Becher versus west et continet
1 acram dimidiam ix daywercas et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet 1 rodam et iiij daywercas unde per
annum 1d quadratam*

Johannes Bishop [written above: *modo J Borne modo*

Martin Cogger [written above: *now J.B now Johnson*]
then holds one piece of land called **EVICROFT**, lying
near the piece called Hachfield towards the east, near
the said John Taylor's land towards the west, land of
the said Martin towards the north, near the aforesaid
highway leading as far as Northfrith towards the south
and it contains **3 rods and 5 dayworks**

and then he holds one [un-named] **PIECE OF LAND** lying
from the west part of 1 piece of land called Hachfield
to the said John Taylor's land towards the west, land
lately of William Rowe towards the north, near the
same Martin's aforesaid piece of land called Overcross
towards the south and it contains **1 acre**

and then he holds one piece of land called **HACHFIELD**
lying near the said Nicholas Borne's land and (land)
lately of William Burdon east, near the said Nicholas's
land north, near the aforesaid land of the same Martin
west and near the aforesaid highway leading towards
Northfrith south and it contains **4 acres, 3 rods and
half a daywork**

Margin: right hand *he holds 12 acres, 1 rod and 2
dayworks, thus 4s. 3d. three farthings each year*

Nicholas Borne holds one **MESSUAGE** with a garden
and 8 pieces of land adjoining, formerly of William
Burdon called **BARRIS CROFT, UPPERFIELD** and the
CORNMEARE lying near the highway there leading
from Hadlow Street as far as Tonbridge and the garden
of Joan Frutar towards the south, near the highway
leading from the cross called Palmer street cross as far
as Northfrith towards the west, near Martin Cogger's
land towards the north, near land of the lady
Elizabeth Colepeper called Sedgebrook and John
Bishop's land towards the east and it contains **10 and a
half acres**

and he holds one piece of land there called **BOGCROFT**
lying near the aforesaid land called Somingsbrook
towards the east, the said lady Elizabeth's land called
Stony field north, land of Martin Cogger south and
near land lately of William Rowe west and it contains
1 acre, 3 rods and 2 dayworks

Margin: right hand *he holds 1 and a half acres and 9 and
a half dayworks thus 7d. farthing each year*

John Carter's heirs [written above: *now John Wright's
heirs*] then hold one piece of land called **THE ROW**
lately of William Burdon, lying near John Frutar's land
towards the east and south, near the highway there
leading from Hadlow Street as far as Tonbridge
towards the north, near Nicholas Becher's land towards
the west and it contains **1 acre, a half, 9 and a half
dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he holds 1 rod and 4 dayworks thus
1d. farthing each year*

John Bishop [written above: *now J Borne now Johnson*]

Johnson] tenet inde unam parcellam terre iacentem subtus Seggebroke iacentem ad terram Nicholai Borne versus west et north vocatam Cornmere ad terram eiusdem Johannis Bishop in eadem pecia versus east ad regiam (viam) ibidem ducentem a Hadlostrete usque Tunbridge versus south et continet 1 rodam et iiij daywercas

f.48 Margin: right hand *tenet 1 acram et ij daywercas unde per annum iiijd quadratam*

Domina manerii [written above: *modo heredes Ricardi Coleper*] tenet inde unam peciam terre et pasture vocatam Senyngesbroke iacentem ad terram domine Elizabethe Colepeper vocatam Seggebroke versus east ad terram Nicholai Borne versus west et south ad terram dicte domine Elizabethe vocatam Stonifeld versus north et continet 1 acram terre et ij daywercas

Soma: xxxix acre v dayewerce pro acra iiijd et maius in toto vijd videlicet pro v acris et dimidia et iiij daywercis 1d et pro iiij acris et iiij rodibus de relevio 1d obolum

Margin: right hand: *tenent iiij acras 1 rodam et ij daywercas unde per annum xxd obolum quadratam et debent inde dimidiam porci et 1 quartam* left hand: *Someristenement xjs vd*

Johannes Bishop filii Roberti et parcenarii sui subscripti tenent unum tenementum quondam Willelmi at Longfrith modo vocatum Someristenement et debent inde domino de redditu ijs iiijd et arrabunt dimidiam acram terre tempore hiemalis et dimidiam acram quadragesimalis precii ut supra vjd et debebunt iiij(xx) operibus parvis precii cuiuslibet obolum et xvj magna opera precii operis iiijd et de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli xxjd et facient iiij precarias in Autumpno cum duobus hominibus precii vjd et unum averagium precii iiijd unde supradictus Johannes tenet unam peciam terre inde vocatam le Hame iacentem ad quandam venellam vocatam Sylleyslane versus east ad terram nuper Johannis Mayne vocatam le Petlane versus west ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlostrete versus Tunbridge versus north et ad peciam domine manerii vocatam Solefeld versus south et continet iiij acras 1 rodam et ij daywercas

Margin: right hand *1 acra dimidia excepto ij perchitis et dimidia per annum ix d obolum et 1 quartam porci et 1 pestellum*

John Symond senior [written above: *modo Robertus Meller*] tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam Petland iacentem ad terram dicti Johannis Bishop versus north ad terram Martini Cogger versus west et south ad terram domine manerii versus east et tenet 1 acram

then holds one [un-named] **PARCEL OF LAND** lying below Sedgebrook, lying near Nicholas Borne's land called the Cornmeare towards the west and north, near the same John Bishop's land in the same piece towards the east, near the highway there leading from Hadlow Street towards Tonbridge south and it contains **1 rod and 4 dayworks**

f.48 Margin: right hand *she holds 1 acre and 2 dayworks, thus 4d. farthing each year*

The lady of the manor [written above: *now Richard Colepeper's heirs*] then holds one piece of land and pasture called **SENYNGESBROOK**, lying near the lady Elizabeth Colepeper's land called Sedgebrook towards the east, Nicholas Borne's land towards the west and south, the said lady Elizabeth's land called Stonyfield towards the north and it contains **1 acre of land and 2 dayworks**

Total is: 39 acres, 5 dayworks

4d. for each acre and 7d. more in all, that is 1d. for 5 and a half acres and 3 dayworks and 1d. and a half pence in relief for 3 acres and 3 rods

Margin: right hand *they hold 3 acres, 1 rod and 2 dayworks, thus 20d. three farthings each year and for this they owe half and a quarter of a pig* left hand: *Somers tenement 11s.5d.*

John Bishop son of Robert and his associates as written below hold one tenement formerly of William at Longfrith, now called **SOMERS** tenement and they then owe the lord 2s.4d. in rent and they shall plough half an acre of land in Winter and half an acre during Lent, price 6d. as above and they shall owe 80 small works price of each half a penny and 16 great works, price of each work 3d. and 21d. in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and in Autumn they shall make 3 boon-works with two men price 6d. and one carrying service price 4d.

Thence the abovesaid **John** holds one piece of land there called **THE HAME** lying near a certain lane called Seylleys lane towards the east, land lately of John Mayne called the Pit lane towards the west, the highway there leading from Hadlow Street towards Tonbridge north and near the lady of the manor's piece called Solefield south and it contains **3 acres, 1 rod and 2 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *1 half acre except 2 and a half perches, 9 and a half pence each year and 1 quarter of a pig and 1 leg of pork*

John Symond senior [written above: *now Robert Meller*] holds one piece of land called **PETLAND** lying near the said John Bishop's land towards the north, Martin Cogger's land towards the west and south, land of the lady of the manor towards the east and he holds

dimidiam excepto ij pertichis et dimidia

Margin: right hand *tenet 1 acram unde per annum vjd obolum quadratam et 1 quartam porci et iij partes pestelli*
Martinus Cogger tenet [written above: *modo Robertus Meller*] inde unam peciam terre vocatam lilitpetland iacentem ad peciam terre vocatam Morepetland versus east ad terram Agnetis Pulter versus west ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlostrete usque Tonbridg versus north et ad peciam terre eiusdem Martini versus south et continet 1 acram terre et 1 rodam

f.49 Margin: right hand *tenet xv acras iij rodas et 1 daywercam unde per annum viijs iijd et debet iij porcous dimidiam pestelli et debet 1 quartam de 1 pestello*
Honorable domina Anna ducissa Buckynghame et domina manerii [written above: *Henricus Walter modo in manu Thome Reynald*] tenet de dicto tenemento unam peciam terre vocatam Manifeld nuper in tenura Johannis Bishop filii Roberti iacentem ad terram nuper Gilberti Shereve et ad terram Johannis Godynge vocatam Cathmores versus east ad terram nuper dicti Gilberti et ad terram Laurencii Forman versus west ad terram nuper Willelmi Bealde vocatam Blackmansbroke ac ad terram Johannis Fantor vocatam Maylisbroke versus north et ad terram Johannis Godying versus southe et continet de supradicto tenemento xij acras et vij daywercas et non ultra que in eadem pecia terre sunt ij acre terre [written above: *modo in manu Johannis Bishop*] de tenemento vocato Moylistenement

et predicta domina manerii tenet inde aliam peciam terre vocatam Solefeld iacentem ad venellam ibidem vocatam Seyleyslane versus east ad terram eiusdem domine et ad terram dicti Johannis Bishop versus north et ad terram Gilberti Shereve versus south et continet iij acras dimidiam et iij daywercas

Summa: xvj acre iij rode et iij daywerce unde pro acra vjd quadrata et maius in toto 1d et pro v acris 1 roda vij daywercis 1d obolum quadrata de relevio et debent inde domino per annum v porcous et iij acras 1 rodam dimidiam excepto ij daywercas ad unum porcum

Margin: right hand *tenent inde iij acras iij rodas iij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum ijs vjd et 1 porcum et quartam partem 1 pestelli* left hand: *Hamenetistenement xijs 1d*

Gilbertus Shereve et parcenarii sui subscripti tenent unum tenementum quondam Walteri Hamenett modo vocatum Hamenetistenement et debent inde domino per annum de redditu ijs vjd et de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli xxjd et iij(xx) de operibus parvis precii cuiuslibet operis obolum et xvj de magnis operibus precii operis ijd et debebunt arare unam acram

1 acre, a half except 2 and a half perches

Margin: right hand *he holds 1 acre thus 7d. three farthings each year and 1 quarter of a pig and 3 parts of a leg of pork*
Martin Cogger then holds [written above: *now Robert Meller*] one piece of land called **LITTLE PETLAND** lying near a piece of land called More Petland towards the east, land of Agnes Pulter towards the west, the highway there leading from Hadlow Street to Tonbridge towards the north and a piece of land of the same Martin south and it contains **1 acre of land and 1 rod**

f.49 Margin: right hand *she holds 15 acres, 3 rods and 1 daywork, thus 8s.3d. each year and she owes 3 pigs, a half leg of pork and she owes 1 quarter of 1 leg of pork*
The Honourable lady Anne duchess of Buckingham and lady of the manor [written above: *Henry Walter, now in Thomas Renald's hand*] holds one piece of land called the **MANIFIELD** of the said tenement, formerly in the tenure of John Bishop son of Robert, lying near land lately of Gilbert Shereve and John Goding's land called Cathmores towards the east, land lately of the said Gilbert and Lawrence Forman's land towards the west, land lately of William Bealde called Blackmans brook and John Fantor's land called the Maylis brook towards the north and John Goding's land towards the south and it contains **12 acres and 7 dayworks** of the aforesaid tenement and not more which are in the same piece of land are 2 acres of land [written above: *now in John Bishop's hand*] of the tenement called Moylis tenement and the aforesaid **lady of the manor** then holds another piece of land called **SOLEFIELD** lying near the lane there called Seyleys lane east, the same lady's land and the said John Bishop's land north and near Gilbert Shereve's land south and it contains **4 acres, a half and 4 dayworks**

Total is: 16 acres, 3 rods and 3 dayworks, thus 6d. farthing for an acre and 1d. more in all and 1d. three farthings for 5 acres, 1 rod, 7 dayworks in relief and then they owe the lord 5 pigs each year and 3 acres, 1 and a half rods except 2 dayworks, to one pig

Margin: right hand *they then hold 4 acres, 3 rods, 4 and a half dayworks, thus 2s.6d. each year and 1 pig and a fourth part of 1 leg of pork* left hand *Hamenet's tenement xijs 1d.*

Gilbert Shereve and his associates as written below hold one tenement formerly of Walter Hamenett, now called **HAMENETT'S** tenement and thence they owe the lord 2s.6d. each year in rent and 21d. at the feast of St Andrew the apostle in aid and 80 small works, price of each work half a penny and 16 great works, price of each work 2d. and they must

tempore hiemalis et unam acram tempore
quadragesimalis precii xijd ut supra et debunt unum
averagium precii iijjd et iij precarias in Autumpno cum
duobus hominibus precii vjd
unde supradictus Gilbertus tenet unum messuagium in
quo manet cum gardino et ij peciis terre ad invicem
iacens ad venellam ibidem vocatum Seyleyslane et
Berghwyslane versus east et south ad terram domine
manerii et ad terram nuper Thome Mayne Johannis
Symond senioris versus west et ad terram dicte domine
manerii vocatam Solefeld versus north et continet iij
acras dimidiam et ij daywercas

et tenet inde unam peciam terre iacentem ad terram
Johannis Carslake vocatam Hamenetts versus est ad
terram Johannis Bishop ac ad terram eiusdem Gilberti
versus west ad terram Johanne Frutor versus north et ad
terram dicti Johannis Bishop versus south [written
above: *modo Som'*] et continet 1 acram 1 rodam ij
daywercas et dimidiam

f.50 Margin: right hand *tenet 1 acram dimidiam et 1
daywercam unde per annum ixd quadratam et 1 quartam porci
et dimidiam pestelli*

Johanna Frutor tenet [written above: *modo Henricus Kane
modo Ste Somer*] inde unam peciam terram vocatam ley
croft at Hametts et iacet ad terram Johannis Carslake
vocatam Hammetts versus east ad terram Gilberti
Shereve versus south ad terram Johannis Bishopp versus
west et ad venellam ibidem vocatam Berghwys lane
versus north et continet 1 acram dimidiam et 1
daywercam

Margin: right hand *tenet iij acras dimidiam vj daywercas et
dimidiam unde per annum ijs vd et 1 porcum*

Johannes Carslake tenet [written above: *modo heredes
Johannis Reynold*] inde iij pecias terre ad invicem iacentes
vocatam Hamenetts cum una parva broca adiacentes ad
terram Johannis Godinge apud Maynystrete ac ad terram
Petri Fromond versus east ad terram Gilberti Shereve et
dicte Johanne Frutor versus west ad terram Johannis
Goding et ad communem viam ibidem vocatam
Maynystrete versus north et ad terram eiusdem Johannis
Carslake vocatam Brodfeld et ad terram Johannis Bishop
versus south et continet iij acras dimidiam vj daywercas
et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet v acras 1 rodam iij daywercas et
dimidiam unde per annum ijs ixd et 1 porcum 1 pestellum et
quartam partem 1 pestelli*

Alicia nuper uxor Petri Fromond tenet inde unam
peciam terre vocatam Shorsacre iacentem ad terre (sic)
Johannis Godinge vocatam Cochmoris versus east ad
terram Johannis Carslake versus west ad terram domine
Margarete Fromond ad terram eiusdem Alicie et terram
predicti Johannis Carslake versus south et ad terram

plough one acre during Winter and one acre during
Lent price 12d. as above and they owe one carrying
service price 4d. and in Autumn 3 boon works with
two men price 6d.

Then the abovesaid **Gilbert** holds one **MESSUAGE** in
which he dwells with a garden and 2 pieces of land
lying side by side near the lane there called Seyleys lane
and Berghwys lane towards the east and south, the lady
of the manor's land and land lately of Thomas May [and
of] John Symond senior towards the west and the said
lady of the manor's land called the Solefield towards
the north and it contains **3 acres, a half and
2 dayworks**

and then he holds one [un-named] **PIECE OF LAND**
adjoining John Carslake's land called Hamenetts
towards the east, John Bishop's land and the same
Gilbert's land towards the west, Joan Frutor's land
towards the north and the said John Bishop's land
towards the south [written above: *now Som'*] and it
contains **1 acre, 1 rod, 2 and a half dayworks**

f.50 Margin: right hand *she holds 1 acre a half and 1
daywork thence 9d. farthing each year 1 quarter of a pig and
a half leg of pork*

Joan Frutor then holds [written above: *now Henry
Kane now Ste Somer*] one piece of land called **THE CROFT
AT HAMMETTS** and it lies near John Carslake's land
called Hammetts towards the east, Gilbert Shereve's
land towards the south, John Bishop's land towards the
west and near the lane there called Berghwis lane
towards the north and it contains **one acre, a half and
1 daywork**

Margin: right hand *he holds 4 acres, a half 6 and a half
dayworks thus 2s.5d. each year and 1 pig*

John Carslake then holds [written above: *now the
heirs of John Reynold*] 3 pieces of land lying side by side
called **HAMENETTS** with one small water meadow
adjoining to John Goding's land at Mayny street and
Peter Fromond's land towards the east, Gilbert
Shereve's land and the said Joan Frutor's land towards
the west, John Goding's land and the common way
there called Maynystreet towards the north and the
same John Carslake's land called the Broadfield and
John Bishop's land towards the south and it contains
4 acres, a half, 6 and a half dayworks

Margin: right hand *she holds 5 acres, 1 rod, 4 and a half
dayworks thus 2s.9d. each year and 1 pig, 1 leg of pork and
a fourth part of 1 leg of pork*

Alice formerly Peter Fromond's wife then holds
one piece of land called **SHORSACRE** lying near John
Goding's land called Cochmoris towards the east, John
Carslake's land towards the west, the lady Margaret
Fromond's land, the same Alice's land and the aforesaid
John Carslake's land towards the south, and the land of

predicti Johannis Carslake terram predicte Alicie et ad terram Johannis Goding vocatam Maynysmede versus north et continet iiij acras 1 rodam excepto 1 perchita et 1 quarta
et tenet inde unam peciam terre et pasture vocatam le Broke iacentem ad terram dicti Johannis Goding versus east et north ad terram eiusdem Alicie vocatam les Hellys versus south et ad terram dicti Johannis Carslake vocatam Hamenetts versus west et continet unam acram iiij daywercas et dimidiam

Johannes Godinge tenet [written above: *modo Thomas Reynolds*] inde unam peciam terre vocatam Manysfeld apud Maynystrete iacentem ad terram predicti Johannis versus east ad terram Johannis Carslake ac ad venellam ibidem versus west ad terram nuper Petri Fromond et dicti Johannis Carslake versus south et ad quandam venellam ibidem ducentem ad terram nuper Johannis Bishop vocatam Blakemanys et ad terram eiusdem Johannis Goding versus north et continet iij acras (f. 51) iij rodas [Margin: right hand *tenet inde vij acras et dimidiam daywercam unde per annum iijs vijd obolum quadratam et 1 porcum et dimidiam*]

et tenet inde unum pratum vocatum Maynysmede iacens ad terram dicti Johannis Goding versus east ad terram eiusdem Johannis Godinge et ad terram nuper Petri Fromond versus west ad terram nuper Johannis Bishop vocatam Blackmaynes versus north et ad terram nuper predicti Petri Fromond versus south et continet ij acras et viij daywercas

et tenet inde ij pecias terre invicem iacentes vocatas les Broks iacententes ad terram Petri Fisher et ad terram nuper Thome Fromond de Goldhell Watte Hamenettes versus east ad terram eiusdem Johannis Goding et ad terram nuper Petri Fromonde versus west et ad terram eiusdem Johannis Goding vocatam Cochmoris versus north et ad terram dicti Thome Fromond versus south et continet 1 acram ij daywercas et dimidiam

Soma: xxiiij acre 1 roda et vij daywerce unde pro acra vjd quadrata et minus in toto 1d et debent per annum v porcous et pro quatuor acris de relevio 1d quadratam et pro iiij acris dimidia vij daywercis et dimidiam 1 porci et minus in toto dimidiam daywercam

Margin: right hand *tenent iiij acras dimidiam et vij daywercas unde per annum iijs iijd* left hand *Moylystenement xijs vijd*

Lawrencius Farman [written above: *modo Reynolds*] et parcenarii sui subscripti tenent unum tenementum quondam Willelmi Nowell modo vocatum Moylestement et debebunt inde domino per annum de redditu iijs et de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli xxjd et de operibus parvis iiij(xx) precii

the aforesaid John Carslake, aforesaid Alice's land and land of John Goding called Maynys meade towards the north and it contains **4 acres, 1 rod, except 1 and a quarter perches**

and then she holds one piece of land and pasture called **THE BROOK** lying near the said John Goding's land towards the east and north, the same Alice's land called the Hellys towards the south and land of the said John Carslake called Hamenetts towards the west and it contains **one acre, 4 and a half dayworks**

John Goding holds there [written above: *now Thomas Reynolds*] one piece of land called **MANYSFIELD** at Maynystreet lying near the aforesaid John's land towards the east, John Carslake's land and the lane there towards the west, near land lately of Peter Fromond and of the said John Carslake towards the south and a certain lane there leading to land formerly of John Bishop called Blackmanys and the same John Goding's land towards the north and it contains **3 acres** (f.51), **3 rods** [Margin: right hand *he holds 7 acres and a half daywork there, thus 3s.7d. three farthings and 1 pig and half each year*]

and he holds one meadow called **MAYNYS MEADE** there lying near the said John Goding's land towards the east, the same John Goding's land and land lately of Peter Fromond towards the west, land lately of John Bishop called Blackmaynes towards the north and land lately of the aforesaid Peter Fromond towards the south and it contains **2 acres and 8 dayworks** and he holds 2 pieces of land there lying side by side, called **THE BROOKS** adjoining Peter Fisher's land and lately of Thomas Fromond of Goldhill, Watte Hamenettes towards the east and the same John Goding's land and land lately of Peter Fromond towards the west and land of the same John Goding called Cochmoris towards the north and the said Thomas Fromond's land south and it contains **1 acre and 2 and a half dayworks**

Total is: 24 acres, 1 rod and 7 dayworks, thus 6d. farthing for an acre and 1d. less in all and they owe 5 pigs each year and in relief 1d. farthing for four acres and for 4 acres, a half, 7 and a half dayworks and less half a daywork in all

Margin: right hand *they holds 4 and a half acres and 7 dayworks, thus 3s.4d. each year* left hand *Moylys tenement 12s.7d.*

Lawrence Farman [written above: *now Reynolds*] and **his associates** as written below hold one tenement formerly of William Nowell, now called **MOYLES** tenement and thence they shall owe 3s. to the lord of the manor in rent and 21d. in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and 80 small works, price of each

cuiuslibet operis obolum et xvj de magnis operibus precii operis ijd et debebunt arare tempore heimalis (sic) 1 acram terre et 1 acram quadragessimalis (sic) tempore precii ut supra xijd et debebunt iij precarias in Autumpno cum duobus hominibus precii vjd et debebunt unum averagium precii iiijd unde supradictus Laurencius tenet unam peciam terre vocatam Blackmanys iacentem ad terram nuper Johannis Bishop vocatam Gretblakemanys tenementum versus east ad terram nuper Gilberti Shereve modo Johannis Symond junioris versus north ad venellam ibidem vocatam Seyleyslane versus west et ad aliam venellam ibidem ducentem a terra Johannis Godynge vocata Maynysmede et aliam [venellam] versus south et continet iij acras et vij daywercas

f.52 Margin: right hand 1) *Johannes Symond senior tenet inde ij acras et dimidiam et vj daywercas unde per annum xxijd* 2) *Johannes Symond junior tenet iij acras terre unde per annum debet ijs ix d obolum* left hand *modo Johannes Bland Johannes Symond senior de Palmerstrete tenet inde [written above: modo Walter Trice] unum messuagium cum gardino et duabus peciis terre adiacentibus vocatum Seylys iacens ad terram Henricii Hexstall versus east ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlostrete usque Tunbridge versus north ad parvam brocam ibidem nuper Gilberti Shereve versus south ad venellam ibidem vocatam Seyleyslane versus west et continet ij acras dimidiam et v daywercas [written above: Johannes Fromond junior tenet modo Somer]*

et tenet inde ij pecias terre adiacentes similiter cum una parva broca adiacente nuper Gilberti Shereve vocata le Valtys iacentes ad terram nuper Johannis Bishop vocatam Blakmanys et ad terram Henricii Hexstall versus east ad venellam ibidem vocatam Seyleyslane versus west ad terram Johannis Symond senioris vocatam Seyleys versus north ad terram Laurencii Farman versus south et continet iij acras terre

Margin: right hand *tenet 1 acram 1 daywercam et dimidiam unde per annum viijd obolum*

Johanna Frutor tenet inde [written above: modo Walter Trice] unam peciam terre et pasture vocatam Moylisbroke iacentem ad terram Matilde Broker vocatam Blakmanisbroke versus east ad terram Henricii Hexstall versus west ad terram predicti Henricii et Nicholai Beacher versus north et ad terram nuper Johannis vocatam Blackmanys feld versus south et continet 1 acram et 1 daywercam

Margin: right hand 1) *tenet iij acras dimidiam et v daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum ijs vijd quadratam* 2) below *vjd* Henricus Hexstall tenet inde [written above: modo Tho

work half a penny and 16 great works, price 2d. for a work and they must plough 1 acre of land in Winter and 1 acre during Lent, price 12d. as above and in Autumn they shall owe 3 boon works with two men price 6d. and they shall owe one carrying service price 4d.

Thence the abovesaid **Lawrence** holds one piece of land called **BLACKMANS** lying near the land lately of John Bishop called Great Blackmans tenement towards the east, near the tenement lately of Gilbert Shereve, now of John Symond junior towards the north, towards a lane there called Seyleys lane on the west and towards another lane there leading from John Goding's land called Maynys meade and another [lane] towards the south and it contains **4 acres and 7 dw.**

f.52 Margin: right hand 1) *John Symond senior then holds 2 and a half acres and 6 dayworks, thus 22d. each year* 2) *John Symond junior holds 4 acres of land, thus he owes 2s.9d. and a half pence each year* left hand *now John Bland John Symond senior of Palmer street then holds [written above: now Walter Trice] one MESSUAGE with a garden and two pieces of land adjoining, called SEYLYS, lying near Henry Hexstall's land towards the east, near the highway there leading from Hadlow street as far as Tonbridge towards the north, near the small water meadow there formerly of Gilbert Shereve south, towards the lane there called Seylys lane towards the west and it contains **2 and a half acres and 5 dayworks** [written above: John Fromond junior holds, now Somer]*

and then he holds 2 [un-named] **PIECES OF LAND** adjoining in the same way with one small water meadow, adjoining lately of Gilbert Shereve called the Valtys, adjoining land lately of John Bishop called Blackmans and Henry Hexstall's land east, to the lane there called Seylys lane towards the west, land of John Symond senior called Seyleys towards the north, Lawrence Farman's land towards the south and it contains **4 acres** of land

Margin: right hand *she holds 1 acre, 1 and a half dayworks, thus 8d. and a half each year*

Joan Frutor then holds [written above: now Walter Trice] one piece of land and pasture called **MOYLIS BROOK** lying near Matilda Broker's land called Blackmans brook towards the east, Henry Hexstall's land towards the west, the land of the aforesaid Henry and Nicholas Beacher's land towards the north and land lately of John called the Blackmans field towards the south and it contains **1 acre and 1 daywork.**

Margin: right hand 1) *he holds 3 acres, a half and 5 and a half dayworks, thus 2s.7d. farthing each year* 2) *6d.*

Henry Hexstall then holds [written above: now Thomas Somer] in one piece of land called **CROCHLAND**

Somer] in pecia terre vocata Crochland iacente iuxta crucem vocatam Palmerstrete crosse ad terram nuper Willelmi Burdon modo Nicholai Beacher versus east ad terram Johannis Symond senioris vocatam Seylyes versus west ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlowstrete usque Tunbridge versus north ad terram eiusdem Henricii et Johanne Frutor versus south et continet iij acras excepto 1 daywerca et dimidia et tenet inde unam parvam brocam adiacentem ex parte australis dicte pecie terre vocate Crouchland [written above: modo Johannes Roberde] et continet dimidiam acram et viij daywercas

f. 53 Margin: right hand *tenet ij acras terre unde per annum xvjd obolum quadratam*
Domina manerii tenet inde [written above: modo Thomas Reynald] in pecia terre nuper Johannis Bishop vocata Greetblakmanysfelde de dicto tenemento iacente ex parte occidentali pecie eiusdem parve broce videlicet per Laurencii Farman et dicti Johannis Symond junioris vocato les Valtis et tenet ij acras terre

Soma: xvijj acre et 1 daywerca unde pro acra viijj quadrata et maius in toto ijd obolum et 1 acra de relevio obolum

Margin: right hand *tenet ij acras et 1 rodam et viij daywercas unde per annum xd* left hand *Crouchland per annum ijs*

Henricus Hexstall [written above: modo R Somer] et Nicholas Beacher tenent totum tenementum quondam Johannis Attcrouch vocatum Crouchland et debunt inde per annum domino de redditu ijs unde predictus Henricus tenet inde in pecia terre iacente iuxta crucem vocatam Palmerstrete crosse iacente ad terram nuper Willelmi Burden modo supradicti Nicholai in longitudine versus east ad terram eiusdem Henricii in eadem pecia terre versus west ad regiam viam ibidem versus north et continet ij acras 1 rodam et viij daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet iij acras dimidiam ij daywercas unde per annum xiiijd*
Nicholas Becher tenet [written above: modo Walter Trice] inde unam peciam terre vocatam Crouchland nuper Walteri Burden iacentem ad terram nuper dicti Willelmi vocatam le Rowe modo heredum Johannis Carter ad terram Johanne Frutor ad terram Roberti Burden vocatam Stonifeld versus east ad terram dicti Henricii de eodem tenemento versus west ad regiam viam ibidem versus north ad terram Matilde Broker et ad terram Johanne Frutor versus south et continet iij acras dimidiam ij daywercas

lying next to the cross called Palmer street cross, land lately of William Burdon, now of Nicholas Beacher towards the east, land of John Symond senior called Seylyes towards the west, the highway there leading from Hadlow street as far as Tonbridge towards the north, land of the same Henry and Joan Frutor's land towards the south and it contains **3 acres except 1 and a half dayworks**

and then he holds one [un-named] **SMALL WATER MEADOW** adjoining on the south part of the said piece of land called Crouchland [written above: now John Roberde] and it contains **a half acre and 8 dayworks**

f. 53 Margin: right hand *she holds 2 acres of land, thus 16d. three farthings each year*

The lady of the manor then holds [written above: now Thomas Reynald] in a piece of land lately of John Bishop called Great Blakmansfield of the aforesaid tenement, lying on the west part of the same piece that is of the small water meadow of the aforesaid Lawrence Farman and of the said John Symond junior called les Valtis and she holds **2 acres** of land

Total is: 18 acres and 1 daywork

thus 8d. farthing for each an acre and more in all 2 and a half pence and a half penny in relief for 1 acre

Margin: right hand *he holds 2 acres and 1 rod and 8 dayworks, thus 10d. each year* left hand *Crouchland 2s. each year*

Henry Hexstall [written above: now R Somer] and Nicholas Beacher hold the whole tenement formerly of John Attcrouch called **CROCHLAND** and they then owe the lord 2s. each year in rent.

Thence the aforesaid **Henry** holds in a piece of land there lying next to the cross called Palmer street cross lying in length near land formerly of William Burden, now of the aforesaid Nicholas towards the east, the same Henry's land in the same piece of land towards the west, the highway there north and it contains **2 acres, 1 rod and 8 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he holds 3 and a half acres, 2 dayworks, thus 14d. each year*

Nicholas Becher then holds [written above: now Walter Trice] one piece of land called **CROUCHLAND** formerly of Walter Burden adjoining to land formerly of the said William called the Rowe, now of John Carter's heirs, to Joan Frutor's land, Robert Burden's land called Stonyfield towards the east, the said Henry's land of the same tenement towards the west, to the highway there towards the north, to land of Matilda Broker and to Joan Frutor's land south and it contains **3 and a half acres, 2 dayworks**

Summa inde: vj acre unde pro acra per annum iiijd et pro qualibet acra inde de relevio obolum

Margin: left hand: *Blakmanystenement xiijs viijd*
Johannes Goding [written above: *modo Reinaldes*] et sui parcenarii tenent unum tenementum quondam Ivonis at Langefreth modo vocatum Blakmanystenement et debebunt inde domino per annum de redditu iijs et de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli xxjd et arrabunt et herciabunt dimidiam acram tempore (f.54) hiemalis et dimidiam acram tempore quadragesimalis precii ut supra vjd et centum de parvis operibus precii cuiuslibet operis obolum et viginti magna opera precii cuiuslibet operis ijd et iij precaria cum duobus (hominibus) precii vjd et unum averagium iijd unde supradictus Johannes Godinge tenet unam peciam terre nuper Johannis Simond senioris vocatam Cochmoris iacentem ad terram Petri Fisher versus east ad terram eiusdem Johannis Goding vocatam Manysmede versus west ad terram nuper Agnetis Pulter et ad terram nuper Johannis Bishop vocatam Blakmansland versus north et ad terram eiusdem Johannis Goding vocatam les Brokes et ad terram dicti Petri Fisher versus south et continet ij acras dimidiam iij daywercas

Margin: right hand 1) *tenet inde ij acras ij daywercas unde per annum [blank]* 2) *et debet inde 1 quartam porci et dimidiam*

Petrus Fyssher tenet inde ij parcelas terre ad invicem iacentes cum quadam venella eidem pertinente ducentes a via ibidem vocata le New way versus east iacentes ad terram Johannis Goding versus west ad peciam terre et pasture eiusdem Petri versus south ad terram eiusdem Petri de domino de Pekaames in Hadlo et ad predictam viam vocatam le New way versus east ad terram Petri Fromond et ad terram Matilde Broker nuper Willelmi Beald versus north et continet ij acras et ij daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet vj acras v daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum iijs iiijd et debet 1 porcum et 1 quartam*

Johannes Umfrey [written above: *modo Reinaldes*] tenet unam peciam terre inde nuper Agnetis Pulter iacentem ad terre Matilde Broker versus east et north ad terram nuper Johannis Bishop vocatam Blackmansfeld versus west ad terram dicti Johannis Goding vocatam Cochmoris versus south et continet vj acras v daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet viij acras 1 rodam et dimidiam unde per annum iijjs vjd obolum et debet inde 1 porcum dimidiam 1 pestelli et dimidiam*

Total then is: 6 acres

thus 4d. for an acre each year and then in relief a half penny for each acre

Margin: left hand *Blackmans tenement 1 3s. 8d.*
John Goding [written above: *now Reinaldes*] **and his associates** hold one tenement formerly of Ivo at Longfrith, now called **BLACKMANS** tenement and for this they shall owe the lord 3s. each year in rent and 21d. at the feast of St Andrew the apostle in aid and they shall plough and harrow half an acre in (f.54) Winter and half an acre during Lent, price 6d as above and a hundred small works price of each work a half penny and twenty great works, price of each work 2d. and 3 boon works with two men price 6d. and one carrying service 3d.

Thence the abovesaid **John Goding** holds one piece of land formerly of John Symond senior called **COCHMORIS** lying near Peter Fisher's land towards the east, the same John Goding's land called Mansmeade towards the west, near land lately of Agnes Pulter and land lately of John Bishop called Blackmans land towards the north and near the same John Goding's land called the Brooks and the said Peter Fisher's land towards the south and it contains **2 and a half acres, 4 dayworks**

Margin: right hand 1) *he then holds 2 acres, 2 dayworks, thus each year [blank]* 2) *and thence he owes 1 quarter of a pig and a half*

Peter Fisher then holds 2 [un-named] **PARCELS OF LAND** lying side by side with a certain lane pertaining to the same, leading from a way there called the New way towards the east, lying near John Goding's land towards the west, the piece of land and pasture of the same Peter towards the south, the same Peter's land from the lord of Peckham in Hadlow and the aforesaid way called the New way towards the east, Peter Fromond's land and land of Matilda Broker, lately of William Beald north and it contains **2 acres and 2 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he holds 6 acres, 5 and a half dayworks, thus 3s.4d. each year and he owes 1 pig and 1 quarter*

John Umfrey [written above: *now Reinaldes*] then holds one piece of land, formerly of Agnes Pulter lying near Matilda Broker's land towards the east and north, land lately of John Bishop called Blackmans field towards the west, the said John Goding's land called Cochmoris towards the south and it contains **6 acres, 5 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *she holds 8 acres, 1 and a half rods, thus 4s.6d. and a half each year and she thus owes 1 half pig and 1 leg of pork and a half*

Matilda Broker [written above: *modo Reynolds*] tenet inde unam peciam terre arrabilis vocatam Blackmanysfeld iacentem ad terram nuper Petri Fromond versus east ad terram nuper Agnetis Pulter modo Johannis Humfrey versus west (f.55) et ad terram eiusdem Matilde versus north ad terram nuper Petri Fisher versus south et continet iij acras dimidiam 1 daywercam et dimidiam et tenet inde peciam terre vocatam Litleblackmanysfeld iacentem ad supradictam peciam eiusdem Matilde versus south ad terram nuper Agnetis Pulter versus west et ad terram eiusdem Matilde versus east et north et continet 1 acram terre excepto iij perticatis et quarta

et tenet inde certas parcelas terre ibidem vocatas Blackmansbroke iacentes ad terram Jacobi Gosse versus east ad terram Johanne Frutor vocatam Moylesbroke versus west ad terram dicte Johanne Frutor Ricardi filii et heredis Johannis Carter et Nicholai Becher versus north ad terram nuper dicti Johannis Bishop vocatam Blackmansland versus south et continet iij acras iij rodas iij daywercas et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet iij acras excepto dimidia daywerca unde per annum xixd obolum et debet inde 1 dimidiam porci ac 1 pestellum et dimidiam*

Johanna Frutor [written above: *modo heredes Johannis Usmor nunc heredes J Wright*] tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam Stonifeld iacentem ad terram Jacobi Gosse versus east ad terram eiusdem Ricardi Carter et nuper Roberti Burdon versus west ad terram eiusdem Johanne Frutor versus north et ad terram Matilde Broker versus south et continet iij acras excepto dimidia daywerca

Margin: right hand *tenet ij acras iij rodas et iij daywercas unde per annum xvijd obolum et dimidiam porci ac dimidiam pestelli*

Ricardus filius ac heredes (sic) Johannis Carter [written above: *modo heredes J Osmor nunc heredes J Wright*] tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam Stonifeld nuper Roberti Burdon iacentem ad terram Johanne Frutor versus east ad terram Nicholai Becher vocatam Cherch Akers versus west ad terram dicti Johannis (sic -recte Joan) Frutour et ad terram dicti Nicholai versus north et ad terram dicte Matilde Broker versus south et continet ij acras iij rodas et iij daywercas

Soma: xxv acre unde pro acra vjd obolum et maius in toto obolum et debebunt v porcos et pro iij acris vj daywercis et dimidia inde de relevio 1d excepto 1 daywerca et debebunt pro v acris 1 porcum

Margin: right hand *tenent ix acras 1 rodam viij daywercas*

Matilda Broker [written above: *now Reynolds*] then holds one piece of arable land called the **BLACKMANSFIELD** lying near land lately of Peter Fromond towards the east, land lately of Agnes Pulter, now of John Humphrey towards the west (f.55) and to the same Matilda's land towards the north, land lately of Peter Fisher towards the south and it contains

3 acres, a half, 1 and a half dayworks

and she then holds a piece of land called **LITTLE BLACKMANS FIELD** lying near the abovesaid piece of land of the same Matilda towards the south, land lately of Agnes Pulter on the west and the same Matilda's land on the east and north and it contains **1 acre** of land **except 3 and a quarter perches**

and she then holds certain parcels of land there called **BLACKMANS BROOK** lying near James Gosse's land towards the east, Joan Frutor's land called Moylesbrook west, land of the said Joan Frutor, of Richard the son and heir of John Carter and Nicholas Becher north, land formerly of the said John Bishop called Blackmans land south and they contain **3 acres, 3 rods, 4 and a half dayworks**

Margin: right hand: *she holds 3 acres except half a daywork, thus 19d. and a half pence each year and she then owes 1 half pig and 1 leg of pork and a half*

Joan Frutor [written above: *now John Usmor's heirs now J Wright's heirs*] then holds one piece of land called **STONYFIELD** adjoining James Gosse's land towards the east, the same Richard Carter's land and lately of Robert Burdon towards the west, to the same Joan Frutor's land on the north and land of Matilda Broker towards the south and it contains **3 acres except half a daywork**

Margin: right hand *he holds 2 acres, 2 rods and 4 dayworks, thus 17d. and a half pence each year and half a pig and half of a leg of pork*

Richard the son and heir of John Carter [written above: *now the heirs of J Osmor now the heirs of J Wright*] then holds one piece of land called **STONYFIELD** lately of Richard Burdon, lying near Joan Frutor's land towards the east, Nicholas Becher's land called Church Acres towards the west, the said John (sic -recte Joan) Frutour's land and the said Nicholas's land towards the north and the land of the said Matilda Broker towards the south and it contains **2 acres, 3 rods and 4 dayworks**

Total is: 25 acres thus 6d. and a half pence for an acre and more, half a penny in all and they shall owe 5 pigs and then 1d. in relief for 4 acres, 6 and a half dayworks except 1 daywork and they shall owe 1 pig for 5 acres

Margin: right hand *they hold 9 acres, 1 rod, 8 dayworks,*

unde per annum ixd obolum left hand: Aleynslove tenement ijs 1d

Nicholas Bourne et parcenarii sui subscripti tenent totum unum tenementum quondam Alicie Parmenter modo vocatum Aleynslove tenement et debebunt inde domino de redditu per annum xijd de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli xd obolum et iij precarias cum uno homine precii iijd unde predictus Nicholaus tenet inde iij pecias terre ad invicem iacentes apud Aleynslove (f.56) Aleynslove [sic] iuxta New wey iacentes ad acram terre vocatam Lordisacram et ad peciam terre eiusdem Nicholai vocatam Mannemedede versus east ad predictam communem viam vocatam le New way versus west ad duas pecias terre eiusdem Johannis vocatam le Strake Thoumedeyesmedede versus north ad terram Petri Fromond ut de iure Alicie uxoris sue et ad terram Petri Fisher versus south et continent vij acras vj daywercas et dimidiam

et tenet inde 1 peciam terre vocatam Maynemedede antenominatam iacentem ad predictam peciam prati eiusdem vocatam Thomenedeysmedede versus north ad predictam acram terre vocatam lordsacram versus south ad aquam ibidem currentem vocatam le Borne versus east et ad terram eiusdem Johannis versus west et continet 1 acram 1 rodam 1 daywercam

et tenet inde aliam peciam terre vocatam le Strake iacentem ad predictam peciam prati vocatam Thomenedeysmedede versus west ad predictam communem viam ibidem vocatam le New wey versus west ad terram nuper Gilberti Newman versus north ad predictas terras eiusdem Nicholai versus southe et continet unam acram et dimidiam daywercam

Margin: right hand *tenet ij acras et ij daywercas unde per annum ijd*

Petrus Fysshier [written above: *modo Johannes A Barton*] tenet inde unam peciam terre iacentem ad predictam communem viam vocatam le Newway versus west ad terram dicti Johannis Carslake versus est et north ad terram nuper dicti Petri Fromonde ut de iure Alicie uxoris sue versus south et continet ij acras et ij daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet iij acras 1 rodam et dimidiam unde per annum viijd quadratam*

Alicia nuper uxor Petri Fromond [written above: *modo Tho Reynold*] tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam le Reid iacentem ad terram supradictam [et] communem viam versus east ad terram Matilde Broker vocatam Blackmanys versus west et ad venellam ibidem eiusdem Matilde versus north et ad venellam ibidem dicti Petri Fisher versus south et continet iij acras 1 rodam et dimidiam

thus 9d. and a half each year left hand Aleynslove tenement 2s.1d.

Nicholas Bourne and his associates hold the whole of one tenement formerly of Alice Parmenter, now called **ALEYNSLOVE** tenement and thence they shall owe 12d. in rent to the lord each year, 10d. and a half pence in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and 3 boon works with one man price 3d.

Thence the aforesaid **Nicholas** then holds 3 [unnamed] **PIECES OF LAND** lying side by side at Aleynslove (f.56) Aleynslove next to the New way, adjoining the acre of land called lords acre and the piece of land called Mannemeade of the same Nicholas towards the east, the aforesaid common way called the New way towards the west, to two pieces of land of the same John called le Strake Thoumedeys meade towards the north, Peter Fromond's land as by right of Alice his wife and Peter Fisher's land towards the south and these lands contain **7 acres, 6 and a half dayworks**

and he then holds 1 piece of land called the **MAYNE MEAD** as named before lying near the same man's aforesaid piece of meadow called Thomenedeys meade towards the north, near the aforesaid acre of land called lord's acre towards the south, the running water there called the Bourne towards the east and the same John's land towards the west and it contains **1 acre, 1 rod, 1 daywork**

and he then holds another piece of land called **THE STRAKE** lying near the aforesaid piece of meadow called Thomenedeys meade west, the aforesaid common way there called the New way towards the west (sic), land lately of Gilbert Newman towards the north, the aforesaid lands of the same Nicholas south and it contains **one acre and a half daywork**

Margin: right hand *he holds 2 acres and 2 dayworks, thus 2d. each year*

Peter Fisher [written above: *now John A Barton*] then holds one piece of land lying near the aforesaid common way called the New way towards the west, the said John Carslake's land towards the east and north, land lately of the said Peter Fromond as by right of Alice his wife towards the south and it contains **2 acres and 2 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *she holds 3 acres, 1 and a half rods, thus 8d. farthing each year*

Alice lately the wife of Peter Fromond [written above: *now Tho Reynold*] then holds one piece of land called **THE REID** lying near the aforesaid [and] the common way towards the east, Matilda Broker's land called Blackmans towards the west and the lane of same Matilda there towards the north and the said Peter Fisher's lane there towards the south and it contains **3 acres, 1 and a half rods**

Margin: right hand *tenet 1 acram iij rodas et 1 daywercam unde per annum 1d obolum quadratam*

Matilda Broker tenet inde unam parcellam terre cum quadam venella eidem iacente ad terram Jacobi Gosse versus east et north ad terram eiusdem Matilde versus west et ad terram dicte Alicie Fromond nuper uxoris Petri versus south et continet 1 acram iij rodas et 1 daywercam

f.57 Margin: right hand *tenet vij acras 1 rodam et v daywercas unde per annum vijd quadratam*

Jacobus Gosse [written above: *modo Thomas Reinald*] tenet unam peciam terre vocatam Kynges feld ad supradictam communem viam versus east ad terram dicte Matilde versus west et ad quandam venellam dicte Matilde versus south et ad terram eiusdem Jacobi versus north et continet iij acras 1 rodam 1 daywercam et dimidiam

et tenet iij pecias terre ad invicem iacentes vocatas Aleyne love iacentes ad supradictam communem viam vocatam le Newewey versus east ad terram Johanne Frutor et ad terram dicte Matilde versus west ad terram dicte Johanne Frutor et ad predictam communem viam versus north ad terram eiusdem Jacobi vocatam Davysefeld et ad terram dicte Matilde vocatam Blackmaynsbroke versus south et continent v acras vij daywercas (et) dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet ij acras unde per annum ijd* Johanna Frutor tenet [written above: *modo heredes Johannis Wright*] inde in pecia terre vocata Leylond iacente ad communem viam versus east ad terram eiusdem Johanne versus west et north et ad terram dicti Jacobi Gosse versus south et continet ij acras

Margin: right hand *tenet 1 acram unde per annum 1d* Domina manerii tenet [written above: *modo Henricus Fane*] inde unam acram terre vocatam lordisacram iacentem ad aquam vocatam le Borne versus east ad terram Johannis Carslake et ad terram nuper Petri Fromond versus west ad gardinum Thome Salman [versus north et south -omitted] unde per annum 1d

Soma inde: xxvij acre et v daywerce unde pro acra 1d et maius in toto obolum et pro iijj acris et dimidia de relevio obolum

Margin: right hand *Johannes Simond debet inde per annum viijd* left hand *viijd per annum*

John Symond de Palmerstrete senior tenet unam parcellam terre quondam Nicholai Akerman iacentem iuxta Seggbrokes gate ad regiam viam ibidem iuxta Hadloberne versus easte ad terram domine Elizabethhe Colepeper ad terminum vite vocatam Eastfeld de manerio de Pechams in Hadloo versus west ad terram

Margin: right hand *she holds 1 acre, 3 rods and 1 daywork thus 1d. three farthings each year*

Matilda Broker then holds one [un-named] **PARCEL OF LAND** with a certain lane adjoining to the same, near James Gosse's land towards the east and north, near the land of the same Matilda towards the west and near the land of the said Alice Fromond, lately Peter's wife towards the south and it contains **1 acre, 3 rods and 1 daywork**

f.57 Margin: right hand *he holds 7 acres, 1 rod and 5 dayworks thence 7d. farthing each year*

James Gosse [written above: *now Thomas Reinald*] holds one piece of land called **KINGS FIELD** near the abovesaid common way towards the east, the said Matilda's land towards the west and near a certain lane of the said Matilda towards the south and the same James's land on the north and it contains **3 acres, 1 rod, 1 and a half dayworks**

and he holds 3 pieces of land lying side by side called **ALEYN LOVE**, lying near the abovesaid common way called the New way towards the east, Joan Frutor's land and the said Matilda's land towards the west, the said Joan Frutor's land and the aforesaid common way towards the north, the same James's land called Davysefield and the said Matilda's land called Blackmans brook towards the south and they contain **5 acres, 7 dayworks (and) a half**

Margin: right hand *she holds 2 acres thence 2d. each year* **Joan Frutor** then holds [written above: *now John Wright's heirs*] in a piece of land called **LEYLAND** lying near the common way towards the east, the same Joan's land towards west and north and near the said James Gosse's land south and it contains **2 acres**

Margin: right hand *she holds 1 acre, thus 1d. each year* **the lady of the manor** then holds [written above: *now Henry Fane*] one acre of land called **LORDS ACRE** lying near the water called the Borne towards the east, John Carslake's land and land lately of Peter Fromond towards the west, Thomas Salman's garden [versus north and south - omitted] thence 1d. each year

Total then is: 27 acres and 5 dayworks, thus 1d. for an acre and a half penny more in all and in relief a half penny for 4 and a half acres

Margin: right hand *John Simond then owes 8d. each year* left hand *8d. each year* **SYMONDS**

John Symond of Palmer street **senior** holds one [un-named] **PARCEL OF LAND** formerly of Nicholas Akerman lying next to Sedgebrooksgate, near the highway there next to Hadlow bourne towards the east, near land of the lady Elizabeth Colepeper for the term of her life called Eastfield, of the manor of

nuper Willelmi Rodle vocatam lez Brokes at Hadlooborne versus north ad forestall ducentem a Hadlooborne usque ad manerium de Pechams predicta versus sowth et continet 1 acram dimidiam excepto 1 daywerca ij perchitas et 1 quartam unde debet per annum viijd et debet de relevio inde ijd

f. 58 Margin: right hand *debet per annum ij gallinas precii ijd* left hand *pro le Wara ij gallinas precii ijd*
Johannes Symond de Palmerstrete senior tenet [written above: *modo Johannes Edmede*] unam warram iacentem in molendino nuper ibidem existente vocato le maltmell et iacet in longitudine a predicto molendino usque ad peciam terre domine Elizabeth Colepeper ad terminum vite sue vocatam Hylt mede et ad aquam ibidem nuper currentem ad predictum molendinum versus north ad terram nuper Willelmi Rodle ibidem vocatam lez Brokes versus south et continet dimidiam acram unde debuit per annum ij gallinas precii ijd et nihill inde de relevio

Margin: right hand *tenent ix acras dimidiam et viij daywercas unde debent per annum iijs ijd* left hand *Paynestenement xiijs xd*
Johannes Newman pollenter et parcenarii subscripti tenent totum tenementum quondam Symonis Payne modo vocatam Paynestenement et debebunt inde domino per annum de redditu xvd et de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli xxjd et iij precarias cum duobus hominibus in Autumpno precii vjd deducto cibo et viginti opera parva precii cuiuslibet operis obolum et xxiiij opera magna precii cuiuslibet operis ijd et debebunt unum averagium precii iijjd et debebunt arare unam acram tempore Quadragesimalis et herciabunt et habebunt ut supra pro qualibet acra iij panes precii ijd et viij halectia precii 1d et valet opus ij acrarum deducto cibo xijd ut supra

unde supradictus Johannes tenet unam peciam terre vocatam Teyntesfeld iacentem ad terram domine manerii de eodem tenemento versus este ad terram Jacobi Gosse versus west ad terram nuper Johannis Ninge in le Borne et ad terram eiusdem Johannis vocatam Brambylfeld versus north ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlooborne usque litlelomewood versus sowth et continet ij acras et iij roddas et tenet inde predictam parcellam terre vocatam Brambylfeld iacentem ad terram predictam nuper dicti Johannis Ninge vocatam Hobbeilottes versus west ad terram eiusdem Johannis Newman vocatam le Ketehammie versus north ad terram Jacobi et ad terram

Peckham in Hadlow towards the west, near land lately of William Rodle called the Brooks at Hadlow bourne towards the north, near the forstall leading from Hadlow bourne as far as the manor of Peckham aforesaid towards the south and it contains **1 acre, a half except 1 daywork, 2 and a quarter perches** and he thus owes 8d. each year and he then owes 2d. in relief

f. 58 Margin: right hand *he owes 2 hens each year price 2d.* left hand *for the geld land 2 hens price 2d.*

John Symond of Palmer street senior holds [written above: *now John Edmede*] one geld land lying in a mill lately situated there called the malt mill and the geld land lies in length from the aforesaid mill as far as the piece of land of the lady Elizabeth Colepeper for the term of her life called Hylt meade and to the water there which lately flowed to the aforesaid mill towards the north, to land formerly of William Rodle there called the Brooks towards the south and it contains **half an acre** and he thus owed 2 hens each year price 2d. and then nothing in relief

Margin: right hand *they hold 9 and a half acres and 8 dayworks, thus they owe 3s.2d. each year* left hand *Paynes tenement 13s.10d.*

John Newman maltster and his associates as written below hold the whole tenement formerly of Simon Payne, now called **PAYNES** tenement and for this they shall owe the lord 15d. each year in rent and 21d. in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and 3 boon works with two men in Autumn price 6d., deduction having been made for food and twenty small works, price of each work a half penny and 24 great works, price of each work 2d. and they shall owe one carrying service price 4d. and they must plough one acre during Lent and they shall harrow and they shall receive 4 loaves price 2d. and 8 herrings price 1d for each acre and 8 herrings price 1d. and the value of the work of 2 acres is 12d., deduction having been made for food as above.

Then the abovesaid **John** holds one piece of land called **TEYNTESFIELD** adjoining the lady of the manor's land of the same tenement towards the east, James Gosse's land towards the west, land lately of John Ninge in the Borne and the same John's land called Bramblefield on the north, the highway there leading from Hadlow bourne as far as Little loamwood towards the south and it contains **2 acres and 3 rods** and he then holds an aforesaid parcel of land called **BRAMBLE FIELD**, near the aforesaid land, formerly of the said John Ninge called Hobbeilottes west, the same John Newman's land called the Ketehammie towards the north, James's land and the same John Newman's

eiusdem Johannis Newman vocatam Tentefeld versus south et continet vj acras iij rodas et viij daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet 1 acram dimidiam viij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum vjd*

Johannes Nyngge filius Johannis tenet [written above: *modo Walter Trice*] inde in pecia terre vocata le Borne iacente ad terram domine manerii de eodem tenemento in dicta pecia terre versus east ad terram dicti Johannis Newman polenter vocatam Brambylfeld versus west ad terram eiusdem Johannis Newman vocatam Teyntefeld versus south ad terram rectorie de Hadlow versus north et continet 1 acram dimidiam viij daywercas et dimidiam

f. 59 Margin: right hand *tenet iiiij acras 1 rodam 1 daywercam et dimidiam unde per annum xvijd*

Jacobus Gosse tenet [written above: *modo Johannes Kegon modo Keble*] in duas pecias terre ad invicem iacentes vocatas Westmanland et le thre Hernyn crofts iacentes ad terram dicti Johannis Newman pollenter vocatam Teyntfeld versus east ad terram eiusdem Johannis Newman vocatam Brambylfeld ad terram nuper dicti Johannis Nyngge vocatam Hobbeilottes versus north ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadloborne versus Littlelomewood versus south et west et continet iiiij acras 1 rodam 1 daywercam et dimidiam

Margin: right hand: *tenet inde viginti acras terre viij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum vjs viijd*

Hugo Nyngge tenet inde [written above: *modo heredes Ricardi Keble*] iiiij pecias terre ad invicem iacentes vocatas Tubbyngsfeld et Hobbeilottes Ketehamme et Croydonysfeld iacentes ad terras dicti Johannis Newman ad terram Jacobi Gosse et ad regiam viam ibidem ductentem a Hadloborne usque Littlelomewood versus south et ad dictam regiam viam et ad messuagium Johannis Newman laborer ac ad terram Alicie Palmer versus west unde in pecia terre vocata Ketehamme [tenet] v acras excepto 1 daywerca in Hobbeilotts [written above: *modo Johannes Kigon*] iij acras 1 rodam et dimidiam in Tubbbingsfeld v acras dimidiam et vj daywercas in Croydonysfeld vj acras viij daywercas et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet dimidiam acram et ij daywercas unde per annum ijd*

Johannes Newman laborer tenet inde [written above: *modo heredes Ricardi Keble*] unum messuagium cum gardino et parva pecia terre adiacens ad peciam terre vocatam Croydonysfeld supradictam versus east ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadloborne usque Littlelomewood versus west ad terram nuper Gilberti Newman vocatam Gylbardisfeld versus north et ad

land called Tentefeld south and it contains **6 acres, 3 rods and 8 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he holds 1 and a half acres, 8 and a half dayworks, thence 6d. each year*

John Nyngge son of John then holds [written above: *now Walter Trice*] in a piece of land called **THE BORNE**, lying near the lady of the manor's land of the same tenement in the said piece of land on the east, land of the said John Newman maltster called Bramblefield towards the west, land of the same John Newman called Teyntefeld towards the south, land of Hadlow rectory the north and it contains **1 and a half acres, 8 and a half dayworks**

f. 59 Margin: right hand *he holds 4 acres, 1 rod, 1 and a half dayworks, thus 17d. each year*

James Gosse holds [written above: *now John Kegon, now Keble*] in two pieces of land lying side by side called **WESTMANLAND** and the three **HERNYN CROFTS**, adjoining to land of the said John Newman maltster called Teyntfield towards the east, the same John Newman's land called Bramblefield, to land lately of John Nyngge called Hobbeilotts towards the north, to the highway there leading from Hadlow borne towards Little loamwood towards the south and west and it contains **4 acres, 1 rod, 1 and a half dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he then holds twenty acres of land, 8 and a half dayworks thus 6s.8d. each year*

Hugh Nyngge then holds [written above: *now the heirs of Richard Keble*] 4 pieces of land lying side by side called **TUBBYNGS FIELD** and **HOBBEILOTTS, KETEHAM** and **CROYDONSFIELD** adjoining the said John Newman's lands, James Gosse's land and to the highway there leading from Hadlow bourne as far as Little loamwood towards the south and to the said highway and to the message of John Newman labourer and to Alice Palmer's land towards the west. Thence he holds **5 acres except 1 daywork** in a piece of land called **KETEHAMME**; in a piece of land in **HOBBEILOTTS** [written above: *now John Kigon*] **3 acres, 1 and a half rods**; in **TUBBINGSFIELD** **5 acres a half and 6 dayworks**; in **CROYDONS FIELD** **6 acres, 8 and a half dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he holds half an acre and 2 dayworks thence 2d. each year*

John Newman labourer holds there [written above: *now Richard Keble's heirs*] one **MESSUAGE** with a garden and a small piece of land adjoining to a piece of land called Croydonysfeld as abovesaid towards the east, to the highway there leading from Hadlow bourne as far as Little loamwood towards the west, land lately of Gilbert Newman called Gilbertsfield towards the north

terram Alicie Palmer versus south et continet dimidiam acram et ij daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet dimidiam acram et viij daywercas unde per annum iij d*

Alycya Palmer tenet [written above: *modo heredes Ricardi Keble*] unam parviam parcelam terre iacentem ad terram vocatam Croydonysfeld versus east et south ad supradictam regiam viam ducentem a litellomewood versus west et ad teram dicti Johannis Newman laborer versus north et continet dimidiam acram et viij daywercas

f.60 Margin: right hand *tenet inde v acras et iij daywercas unde per annum xxd*

Domina manerii tenet inde [written above: *modo Walter Trice*] in pecia terre vocata le Borne adiacente ad terram rectorie ibidem versus east et north ad terram Johannis Nynges filii Johannis in eadem pecia versus west et ad terram dicte domine versus south et continet ij acras et dimidiam et tenet inde unam peciam terre iacentem ad terram dicti Johannis Nynges vocatam Mellelond versus east ad terram Johannis Newman pollenter vocatam Teyntefeld versus west ad terram dicte domine vocatam le Borne versus north regiam viam ducentem a Hadloborne usque Litellomewood versus south et continet ij acras dimidiam iij daywercas

Summa: xlij acre ix daywerce et dimidia unde pro acra iij d et maius in toto iij d

Margin: right hand *tenent xxiiij acras dimidiam ij daywercas 1 perchitam et dimidiam unde per annum iij s vd*
left hand: *Flecherstenement vijs iij d*

Ricardus Colepeper armiger et parcinarii sui subscripti tenent totum suum tenementum quondam Ricardi Flecher vocatam Flecherstenement et debent inde domino per annum de redditu iij s et de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli xxjd et arabunt et herciabunt ij acras terre precii ut supra vjd et habebunt ut supra et debent iij precarias cum duobus hominibus precii vjd unde Ricardus Colepeper supranominatus tenet inde iuxta Litellomewood vocatum Willelmum Fromonds unum gardinum unam peciam terre vocatam Medfeld cum le Forstall eisdem adiacentes unum pratum vocatum Fromondismede et unam peciam terre et prati vocatam Lorcockes mede iacentem ad communem viam vocatam Litellomewood ad terram nuper Gilberti Newman vocatam le feld afore Newmansgate ad terram dicte Elizabeth Colepeper ad terminum vite sue vocatam melborne et le old melpoude versus east ad quandam venellam ducentem ad pratum vocatum crystysmedes et ad pratum vocatum fechettesmede

and to Alice Palmer's land towards the south and it contains **half an acre and 2 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *she holds half an acre and 8 dayworks, thus 3d. each year*

Alice Palmer holds [written above: *now the heirs of Richard Keble*] one [un-named] **SMALL PARCEL OF LAND** lying near land called Croydon's field towards the east and south, the abovesaid highway leading from Little loamwood towards the west and the land of the said John Newman labourer towards the north and it contains **half an acre and 8 dayworks**

f.60 Margin: right hand *she then holds 5 acres and 3 dayworks, thus 20d. each year*

The lady of the manor then holds [written above: *now Walter Trice*] in a piece of land called **THE BORNE** adjoining to the rectory's land there towards the east and north, land of John Nynges son of John, in the same piece towards the west and the said lady's land towards the south and it contains **2 and a half acres** and she then holds one [un-named] **PIECE OF LAND** lying near the said John Nynges land called Mill land towards the east, land of John Newman maltster called Teyntefeld towards the west, the said lady's land called the Borne towards the north, the highway leading from Hadlow bourne as far as Little loamwood towards the south and it contains **2 acres, a half, 4 dayworks**

Total is: 42 acres, 9 and a half dayworks, thus 4d. for an acres and in all 2d. more

Margin: right hand *they hold 24 and a half acres, 2 dayworks, 1 and a half perches, thus 3s.5d. each year* left hand *Fletchers tenement 7s.3d.*

Richard Colepeper esquire and his associates as written below hold their whole tenement formerly of Richard Fletcher called **FLETCHERS** tenement and they shall then owe the lord 4s. each year in rent and 21d. in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and they shall plough and shall harrow 2 acres of land price 7d. as above and they shall receive as above and they shall owe three boon works with two men price 6d. Thence the abovenamed **Richard Colepeper** then holds one garden, one piece of land called **MEDFIELD** with the FORSTALL adjoining the same next to Little loamwood, called William Fromonds, one meadow called **FROMONDS MEADE** and one piece of land and meadow called **LORCOCKES MEADE**, adjoining to the common way called Little loamwood, to land lately of Gilbert Newman called the field afore Newmans gate, to the said Elizabeth Colepeper's land for the term of her life called the Mill bourne and the old Mill pond towards the east, to a certain lane leading to the meadow called Christs meades and to a meadow called

modo Johannis Wybarne armigeris versus west ad terram dominii de West Peckham pertinentem manerio de Mereworth versus north et ad aquam ibidem currentem vocatam le borne versus south et continet xxiiij acras dimidam ij daywercas 1 perchitam et dimidiam unde in gardino predicto ij acras 1 roddam (sic) et 1 daywercam 1 quartam 1 perchitam unde in gardino predicto ij acras et in le medfeld cum le forestall viij acras dimidiam excepto 1 daywerca dimidia perchita et dimidia quarta in lorcockysmede iij acras dimidiam et iiij daywercas et in Fromondismede x acras et viij daywercas

f. 61 Margin: right hand *tenet iiij acras dimidiam iij perchitas dimidiam et 1 quartam terre unde per annum vijd obolum*

Domina Elizabeth Colepeper tenet [written above: *modo Cottons*] inde ad terminum vite sue unam peciam terre vocatam mellebroune iacentem ad terram nuper Gilberti Newman et ad terram nuper Johannis More senioris vocatam Croydon versus west et ad terram Ricardi Colepeper vocatam Fromonde versus north et ad terram nuper dicti Johannis More senioris versus south et pontem quandam nunc eidem pecie terre ducentem a regia via ibidem iiij acras dimidiam iij perchitas dimidam et 1 quarter

Margin: right hand *tenet iiij acras dimidiam vij daywercas dimidiam et dimidiam perchitam unde per annum viijd Ricardus filius et heredes (sic) Johannis Carter de Sele tenet unum messuagium cum pecia terre adiacente nuper dicti Johannis More vocatum Croydonys iacens ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlowborne usque Littlelomewoode versus east ad stagnum de le molendino vocato cornemell versus west ad terram dicte domine Elizabeth Coplepeper vocatam le melbrome et ad venellam ducentem ad predictam melbrome versus north et ad venellam ducentem ad supradictum molendinum vocatum le cornemell versus south et continet iij acras dimidiam daywercam et dimidiam perchitam*

et tenet inde unam peciam terre iacentem ad supradictam regiam viam versus est ad terram dicte domine Elizabeth vocatam melbrowne versus west et ad terram nuper Gilberti Newman vocatam le feld afore Newmans gate versus north et ad predictam venellam ducentem ad predictam peciam terre vocatam melbrome versus south et continet 1 acram dimidiam et viij daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet viij acras dimidiam et vij daywercas unde per annum xiiijd obolum* left hand: *Johannes Kigon tenet lez Waterships unde per annum vd obolum* Johannes Newman polenter tenet inde [written above: *modo Johannes Ricardus Somer tenet v acras et dimidiam et per*

Fechetts meade, now of John Wybarne esquire towards the west, to the land of the demesne of West Peckham pertaining to the manor of Mereworth towards the north and to the running water there called the Bourne towards the south and it contains **24 and a half acres, 2 dayworks, 1 and a half perches**, thus in the aforesaid GARDEN **2 acres, 1 rod and 1 daywork 1 quarter, 1 perch** and in the MEDFIELD with the FORSTALL **8 acres, a half except 1 daywork, a half perch and half a quarter**, in LORCOCKS MEADE **3 acres, a half and 4 dayworks** and in FROMONDS MEADE **10 acres and 8 dayworks**

f.61 Margin: right hand *she holds 4 acres, a half, 3 perches, a half and 1 quarter of land thus 7d. and a half pence each year*

The lady Elizabeth Colepeper then holds [written above: *now Cottons*] for the term of her life one piece of land called the **MILL BOURNE** adjoining to land lately of Gilbert Newman and land lately of John More senior called Croydon towards the west, to Richard Colepeper's land called Fromonde towards the north and land lately of John More senior towards the south and a certain bridge now leading to the same piece of land from the highway there, **4 and a half acres, 3 and three perches, a half and 1 quarter.**

Margin: right hand *he holds 4 acres, a half, 7 dayworks, a half and half a perch, thus 8d. each year*

Richard the son and heir of John Carter of Sele holds one **MESSUAGE** with a piece of land adjoining, formerly of the said John More called **CROYDON**, lying near the highway there leading from Hadlow bourne as far as Little loamwood towards the east, the pond of the mill called the corn mill towards the west, the said lady Elizabeth Colepeper's land called the mill bourne and the lane leading to the aforesaid mill bourne towards the north to the lane leading to the abovesaid mill called the corn mill towards the south and it contains **3 and a half acres, half a daywork and half a perch**

and he then holds one [un-named] **PIECE OF LAND** lying near the aforesaid highway towards the east, near the said lady Elizabeth's land called the mill bourne towards the west and near the land lately of Gilbert Newman called the field afore Newmans gate towards the north and near the aforesaid lane leading to the aforesaid piece of land called the mill bourne towards the south and it contains **1 acre, a half and 8 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he holds 8 acres, a half and 7 dayworks, thus 14d. and a half pence each year* left hand *John Kigon holds lez Waterships, thus 5d. and a half pence each year*

John Newman maltster [written above: *now John*

annum ixd] unam peciam terre vocatam le feld afore Newmansgate iacentem ad supradictam viam versus est ad terram Ricardi Colepeper armigeris et ad terram predictae domine Elizabeth vocatam melbrome versus west ad communem vocatum Littleomewood versus north ad terram Ricardi Carter filii et heredis Johannis Carter versus south et continet v acras et ix daywercas

et tenet inde peciam terre [vocatam] lez Waterships iacentem ad messuagium Willelmi Parrocke versus north ad aquam ibidem nuper currentem a le cornemell usque ad le maltmell versus south et west et ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlolane usque Littleomewood versus east et continet iij acras 1 rodam et viij daywercas

f. 62 Margin: right hand tenet ix acras dimidiam et dimidiam daywercam unde per annum xvjd

Johannes At Stable tenet inde [written above: *modo Johannes Kigen nunc Keble*] unum messuagium cum terris adiacentibus nuper Willelmi Parrocke vocatum quondam Bromptonys iacentem ad predictam regiam viam ducentem usque Littleomewood versus east ad aquam ibidem currentem a le cornemell predictum versus west ad quamdam venellam ibidem ducentem ad predictum molendinum vocatum le cornemell versus north ad terram dicti Johannis Newman polenter vocatam Watership versus south et continet ix acras dimidiam et dimidiam daywercam

Soma inde acrarum: lj acre iij rode iij daywerce dimidia unde pro acra 1d obolum et dimidiam quadratam et maius in toto ijd obolum et relevio pro iij acris 1 roda obolum quadrata

Margin: right hand Nicholas Stopersfeld tenet inde xxxiij acras vij daywercas dimidiam et 1 perchitam unde per annum xxjd left hand Gybonstenement ijs vijd obolum Tenentes tenementi quondam Johannis filii Hamonis Fromond [written above: modo Willelmus Whetenhall modo Dorbell] vocatum Gybonstenement tenent dimidiam farlingate terre et debent inde domino pro redditu per annum xvijjd et de auxilio ad festum sancti Andree apostoli xd obolum et debent iij precarias cum uno homine precii ijd unde Nicholas Stopersfeld tenet unum messuagium in quo manet cum gardino et viij peciis terre adiacentibus simul cum duabus peciis terre adiacentibus nuper Johannis Martyn vocatis Gybons iacentes ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Tunbrigge usque Westmawling versus east ad terram nuper Gylberti Newman vocatam Brode feld ad terram nuper Johannis Salman et ad terram nuper dicti Gylberti vocatam fullersfeld ad terram rectorie ibidem et ad

*Richard Somer holds 5 and a half acres and 9d. each year] then holds one piece of land called **THE FIELD AFORE NEWMANS GATE** lying near the aforesaid highway towards the east, land of Richard Colepeper esquire and the aforesaid lady Elizabeth's land called the mill bourne towards the west, the common called Little loamwood towards the north, land of Richard Carter son and heir of John Carter south and it contains **5 acres and 9 dayworks***

*and he then holds a piece of land called **THE WATERSHIPS** lying near William Parrocke's message north, near the water there, which lately flowed from the cornmill as far as the maltmill south and west and the highway leading from Hadlow lane as far as Little loamwood east and it contains **3 acres, 1 rod and 8 dayworks***

f.62 Margin: right hand he holds 9 and a half acres and half a daywork, thus 16d. each year

John At Stable then holds [written above: *now John Kigen, now Keble*] one **MESSUAGE** with lands adjoining lately of William Parrocke formerly called **BROMPTONYS** lying near the aforesaid way leading towards Little loamwood towards the east, near the running water there from the aforesaid cornmill towards the west, near a certain lane there leading to the aforesaid mill called the cornmill towards the north, to land of the said John Newman maltster called Watership towards the south and it contains **9 acres, a half and half a daywork**

Total of acres is then: 51 acres, 3 rods, 3 dayworks,

a half, thus 1d. and a half pence and a half farthing and in all 2d. and a half more and in relief three farthings for 3 acres, 1 rod

*Margin: right hand Nicholas Stopersfeld then holds 33 acres, 7 and a half dayworks and 1 perch, thus 21d. each year left hand Gibbons tenement 2s.6d. and a half **The tenants of a tenement** formerly of John son of Hamo Fromond [written above: *now William Whetenhall now Dorbell*] called Gibbons tenement hold half a ferling of land and they then owe 18d. to the lord each year in rent and 10d. and a half pence in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and they owe 3 boon works with one man price 3d. Thence Nicholas Stopersfeld holds one **MESSUAGE** in which he lives with a garden and 8 pieces of land adjoining, together with two pieces of land adjoining lately of John Martin, called **GIBBONS**, lying near the highway there leading from Tonbridge as far as West Malling east, land lately of Gilbert Newman called the Broadfield, land lately of John Salman and land lately of the said Gilbert called the fullersfield, the rectory's*

mancionem vicarie ibidem versus south et continet in toto xxxij acras vij daywercas dimidiam et 1 perchitam

unde in predictis ij peciis terre nuper Johannis Martyn vj acre 1 roda vj daywerce et dimidia et adhuc Willelmus Hogett tenet inde 1 acram in qua orreum edificatum iuxta vicariam

Margin: right hand *tenent xvj acras 1 rodam et viij daywercas unde per annum xd obolum:* below: *modo Johannes Heredes Gilberti Newman tenent [written above: modo heredes Ricardi Newman vij acras per annum iiijd obolum]* inde unam peciam terre vocatam Kethame cum una grova adiacentem ad terram rectorie ibidem versus east ad terram nuper dicti Gilberti et ad terram Hugonis Ning versus west ad terram nuper dicti Gilberti vocatam fullersfeld versus north et ad terram nuper dicti Gilberti vocatam Bramblysfeld versus southe et continet viij acras et ix daywercas et tenent inde (f.63) Margin: right hand: *Ricardus Somer tenet ix acras 1 rodam viij daywercas per annum vjd unam peciam terre vocatam fullersfeld iacentem ad terram Nicholai Stopersfeld versus east ad terram nuper dicti Gilberti versus west ad terram dicti Nicholai et ad terram nuper Johannis Salmon versus north ad terram nuper dicti Gilberti vocatam Kethamme versus south et continet viij acras ix daywercas*

Soma [sic] acrarum: xlviij acre dimidia v daywerce et 1 perchita unde per annum obolum dimidiam quadratam et maius in toto 1d et dimidiam qudratam

Margin: right hand 1) *xiiiij* 2) *ijs viij*
Ricardus Colepeper armiger [written above: *Cotton*] tenet totum unum tenementum quondam Thome Peckham in antiquo parco iacens unde debet per annum pro duobus vomeribus *xiiiij* et dictus Ricardus Colepeper tenet in novo parco totum unum tenementum cum Johanna Brewer quondam Willelmi Gifferey et nuper Ricardi filii Johannis Palmer ut patet in antiquo rentale unde debet inde per annum domino de redditu *xxd* et de auxilio *vjd* et *ij* precarias cum 1 homine precii *iiij* et pro uno vomere *viij*

Margin: left hand *Sewayne Ricardus Nepaker 2s*
Ricardus Nepaker [written above: *aliquando Ricardus Broke nunc Georgius Moulton*] tenet totam terram quondam Johannis filii Hamonis Fromond terram vocatam Sewyne iacentem iuxta le Lawdayplace de Hadlow ad terram nuper Johannis Mounssy modo Johannis Eliott versus east ad communem vocatum lomewood et ad gardinum eiusdem Ricardi versus west

land there and the house of the vicarage towards the south and it contains **33 acres, 7 dayworks, a half and 1 perch in all.**

Thus there are **6 acres, 1 rod, 6 and a half dayworks** in the aforesaid 2 pieces of land lately of John Martyn, and **William Hogett** still holds there **1 acre** on which **A BARN** has been built next to the vicarage

Margin: right hand *they hold 16 acres, 1 rod and 8 dayworks, thus 10d. and a half each year* below: *now John Gilbert Newman's heirs* then hold [written above: *now Richard Newman's heirs 7 acres, 4d. and a half pence each year*] one piece of land called **KETHAM** with one grove, adjoining to the rectory's land there towards the east, land lately of the said Gilbert and Hugh Nynge's land west, land lately of the said Gilbert called the fullersfield north and land lately of the said Gilbert called Bramblesfield south and it contains **8 acres and 9 dayworks** and they then hold (f.63) Margin: right hand *Richard Somer holds 9 acres, 1 rod, 8 dayworks 6d. each year* one piece of land called **FULLERSFIELD** lying near Nicholas Stopersfield's land towards the east, land lately of the said Gilbert towards the west, the said Nicholas's land and land lately of John Salman towards the north, land lately of the said Gilbert called Kethamme towards the south and it contains **8 acres, 9 dayworks**

Total of acres is: 48 and a half acres, 5 dayworks and 1 perch,
thus half a penny, half a farthing each year and in all 1d. and half a farthing more

Margin: right hand 1) *14d.* 2) *2s.8d.*
Richard Colepeper esquire [written above: *Cotton*] holds the whole of one tenement formerly of Thomas Peckham [**PECKHAMS**] lying in an ancient park, thence each year he owes 14d. for two ploughshares and the said Richard Colepeper holds with Joan Brewer the whole of one tenement in the new park, formerly of William Gifferey and lately of Richard son of John Palmer, as is shown in an ancient rental. Thence he then owes the lord 20d. in rent each year and 6d. in aid and 3 boon works with 1 man price 3d. and 8d. for one ploughshare

Margin: left hand *Sewayne, Richard Nepaker 2s.*
Richard Nepaker [written above: *sometime Richard Broke now George Moulton*] holds the whole land called **SEWAYNE**, formerly of John, son of Hamo Fromond lying next to the **LAWDAY PLACE OF HADLOW**, near land lately of John Mounssy, now of John Eliott towards the east, the common called loamwood and the same Richard's garden towards the west, the said

ad dictum locum vocatum Lawday place et ad predictum communem versus north et ad gardinum eiusdem Ricardi versus south et continet iij acras iij rodas ij daywercas et debet inde per annum de redditu viijd et de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli ijd et duobus vomeribus precii xiiij

Soma [sic] acrarum: iij acre iij rode et ij daywerce unde pro acra vjd obolum et maius in toto quadrata et dimidia et debet de relevio inde ijd pro acra iij rodas et vj daywercis 1d

f.64 Margin: right hand *tenent 1 acram unde per annum 1d obolum et dimidiam quadratam* left hand: *Honewold iijj obolum*

Tenentes tenementi quondam Akerman [written above: *Ricardus Broke nunc Georgius Moulton*] modo vocati Honewoldistenement unde debent domino per annum de redditu iijj et de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli xd obolum et iij precarias cum duobus hominibus precii ijs vjd unde supradictus Ricardus Nepaker de lomewood tenet inde unum messuagium in quo manet quondam Nicholai Edwarde adiacentem (sic) ad terras Johannis Pelsounte versus east et south ad communem vocatum lomewood et ad peciam terre eiusdem Ricardi vocatam Swaynesland versus north ad predictam communem versus west et continet 1 acram

Margin: right hand 1) *tenet viij acras dimidiam excepto 1 daywerca et ij perchitis* 2) *Soma totalis dicti Johannis Pelsount xiiij acre 1 roda iij daywerce et dimidia per annum xxjd obolum* Johannes Pelsount [written above: *predictus R B modo Georgius Moulton*] tenet inde ij pecias terre adinvicem iacentes vocatas Bramblisfeld et longefeld iacentes ad terram eiusdem Johannis Pelsounte versus east ad regiam viam ducentem a Hadlostrete usque West Mawlinge versus west ad messuagium Ricardi Nepaker versus north et ad terram eiusdem Johannis Pelsounte et ad messuagium nuper Roberti Crakebenne versus south et continet viij acras dimidiam excepto 1 daywerca et ij

pedibus item tenet aliam peciam terre ibidem adiacentem nuper Johannis Osbarne vocatam Tubbinges iacentem ad peciam terre eiusdem Johannis Pelsount versus west et north ad regiam viam ducentem a dorantyscrosse usque goldhell versus south et continet ij acras et dimidiam excepto 1 perchita

item tenet aliam peciam terre dicti tenementi et iacet ad predictam peciam terre nuper dicti Johannis Osbarne versus east ad terram nuper dicti Roberti Crakebenne versus west ad terram dicti Johannis Pelsount versus north et ad predictam regiam viam ibidem ducentem a

place called Lawday place and the aforesaid common towards the north and the same Richard's garden south and it contains **3 acres, 3 rods, 2 dayworks** and he then owes 8d. each year in rent and 2d. in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and for 2 ploughshares price 14d.

Total of acres is: 3 acres, 3 rods and 2 dayworks, thus 6d. and a half pence for an acre and in all a farthing and a half more and he then owes 2d. in relief for an acre, 3 rods and 6 dayworks 1d.

f. 64 Margin: right hand *they hold 1 acre thus 1d. and a half pence and a half farthing each year* left hand *Honewold 4s.3d. and a half pence*

The tenants of the tenement formerly Akerman [written above: *Richard Broke now George Moulton*] now called **HONEWOLDS** tenement, thence they owe the lord 3s. each year in rent and 10d. and a half pence at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and 3 boon works with two men price 2s.6d.

Thence the aforesaid **Richard Nepaker of loamwood** then holds one **MESSUAGE** in which he dwells, formerly of Nicholas Edward, adjoining to John Pelsounte's lands towards the east and south, to the common called loamwood and to the same Richard's piece of land called Swaynesland towards the north, to the aforesaid common towards the west and it contains **1 acre**

Margin: right hand 1) *he holds 8 and a half acres except 1 daywork and 2 perches* 2) *the full total of the said John Pelsount is 13 acres 1 rod 3 and a half dayworks 21d. and a half pence each year*

John Pelsounte then holds [written above: *the aforesaid RB now George Moulton*] 2 pieces of land lying side by side called **BRAMBLESFIELD** and the **LONGFIELD** lying near the same John Pelsounte's land towards the east, the highway leading from Hadlow street as far as West Malling towards the west, near Richard Nepaker's message towards the north and the same John Pelsounte's land and the message lately of Robert Crakebenne towards the south and it contains **8 and a half acres, except 1 daywork and 2 feet.** Item he holds another piece of land lying there called **TUBBINGES** lately of John Osbarne lying near the same John Pelsounte's piece of land towards the west and north, near the highway leading from Dorants cross as far as Goldhill towards the south and it contains **2 and a half acres except one perch.**

Item he holds another [un-named] **PIECE OF LAND** of the same tenement and it lies near the aforesaid piece of land lately of the said John Osbarne towards the east, near land lately of the said Robert Crakebenne west, the said John Pelsounte's land north and near the

dorantiscrosse usque goldhell versus south et continet ij acras 1 rodam iij daywercas et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet ij acras excepto ij perchitis et dimidia unde per annum iijd*

Johannes Martyn tenet [written above: *R Walter modo Johannes Burton*] de eodem tenemento in suo messuagio in quo manet cum parcella gardini et pecia terre adiacente in Hadlostrete ad gardinum Jacobi Gosse a gardino nunc Thome Watson ad gardinum Johannis A Barton ad gardinum eiusdem Johannis Martyn et ad regiam viam east et south ad gardinum nuper Rogeri Newman et ad terram nuper Johannis Ninge versus west et ad rectorie (sic) de Hadlo versus north et continet ij acras excepto ij perchitis et dimidia

f.65 Margin: right hand *tenet ij acras excepto dimidia percha et 1 quarta unde per annum iijd et dimidiam quadratam*

Johannes Nyng tenet [written above: *Johannes Nyng smith modo Walterus Trisse*] de eodem tenemento vocato mellelond iacente ad terram dicti Johannis Martyn versus east ad terram domini ibidem versus west ad terram dicte rectorie versus north ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlo usque litellomewood versus south et continet ij acras excepto dimidia perchita et 1 quarta

Margin: right hand *tenet dimidiam acram et dimidiam daywercam [debet] obolum quadratam*

Johannes Osbarne tenet [written above: *heredes J Pery modo Willelmus Solman*] de eodem tenemento in parcella messuagii cum gardino adiacente quondam Deye iacente ad terram dominii vocatam Cotmansfeld versus east ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Tunbridge usque Westmawling versus west ad terram Johannis Partrich versus north et ad mesuagium Edwardi More et ad gardinum dominii vocatum Lordisgarden versus south et continet dimidiam acram et dimidiam daywercam

Margin: right hand *domina manerii tenet 1 rodam in manu domine quadratam*

Domina manerii tenet [written above: *modo heredes Willelmi Salman*] de eodem tenemento unum gardinum vocatum Lordisgarden iacens ad terram dominii vocatam Cotmansfeld versus east ad messuagium Edwardi More versus west ad gardinum Johannis Osbarne versus north ad gardinum nuper Johannis Akerman modo J uxoris Johannis Penyale versus south et continet 1 roddam (sic)

Margin: right hand *Edwardi (sic) More [tenet] ij daywercas dimidiam quadratam*

highway there leading from Dorants cross as far as Goldhill south and it contains **2 acres, 1 rod, 3 and a half dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he holds 2 acres excepto 2 and a half half perches thus 3d. each year*

John Martyn holds [written above: *R Walter now John Burton*] of the same tenement in his **MESSUAGE** in which he lives, with a parcel of garden and a piece of land adjoining in Hadlow street, adjoining to James Gosse's garden, from the garden now of Thomas Watson, to John A Barton's garden, to the same John Martyn's garden and to the highway east and south, to the garden lately of Roger Newman and land lately of John Nyng towards the west and to Hadlow rectory towards the north and it contains **2 acres, except 2 and a half perches**

f.65 Margin: right hand *he holds 2 acres except a half perch and 1 quarter thus 3d. and half a farthing each year*

John Nyng holds [written above: *John Nyng smith now Walter Trisse*] of the same tenement [a piece of land] called **MILL LAND**, lying near the said John Martyn's land towards the east, the lord's land there towards the west, the land of the said rectory towards the north, near the highway there leading from Hadlow as far as Little loamwood towards the south and it contains **2 acres except a half perch and 1 quarter**

Margin: right hand *he holds half an acre and half a daywork, [he owes] three farthings*

John Osbarne holds [written above: *J. Pery's heirs, now William Solman*] of the same tenement in a parcel of a **MESSUAGE** with a garden adjoining, formerly of Deye, lying near the demesne called Cotmans field towards the east, near the highway there leading from Tonbridge as far as West Malling towards the west, near John Partrich's land towards the north and near Edward More's messuage and the garden of the demesne called the Lord's garden towards the south and it contains **half an acre and a half daywork**

Margin: right hand *the lady of the manor holds 1 rod in the lady's hand, a farthing*

The lady of the manor holds [written above: *now William Salman's heirs*] of the same tenement one garden called **THE LORD'S GARDEN**, lying near the demesne land called Cotmans field towards the east, near Edward More's messuage towards the west, near John Osbarne's garden towards the north, near the garden formerly of John Akerman, now of J[ean] the wife of John Penyval wife towards the south and it contains **1 rod**

Margin: right hand *Edward More 2 dayworks, a half (he owes) a farthing*

Edwardus More tenet [written above: *modo Willelmus Salman*] in suo messuagio cum duabus domibus desuper edificatis iacente ad predictum gardinum vocatum Lordisgarden versus east ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Tunbridge usque Malling versus west ad gardinum dicti Johannis Osbarne versus north et ad gardinum nuper Johannis Akerman versus south et continet ij daywercas

Margin: right hand *Johanna Peniale dimidiam acram v daywercas et dimidiam, (debet) obolum quadratam et dimidiam Johanna filia et heredes (sic) Thome Nepaker modo uxor Johannis Peniale tenet [written above: modo heredes Johannis Lovynden] de eodem tenemento unum messuagium cum gardino adiacente quondam Johannis Akerman iacens ad terram domini ibidem vocatam Cotmansfeld versus east ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Tunbridge usque Mallinge versus west ad dictum gardinum vocatum Lordisgarden et ad messuagium dicti Edwardi More versus north et ad regiam viam ducentem a Hadlostrete usque Yaldinge versus south et continet dimidiam acram v daywercas et dimidiam*

f. 66 Margin: right hand *viiij acre 1 roda 1 daywerca dimidia et 1 perche xiiij obolum*

Item Matilda Brokere tenet [written above: *Aliquando Thomas Lack modo Walterus Trice*] in pecia terre vocata Grertemaggynhamme iacente ad pratum domine vocatum Cornemedede versus east et north ad terras dicte Matilde in eadem pecia terre vocata Cotland versus south ad terras Ricardi Colepeper armigeri et ad terras Johannis Bishop versus west et continet viij acras 1 rodam 1 daywercam dimidiam et 1 perchitam

Margin: right hand *et continet in Blakberys dimidiam acram 1 rodam et iij daywercas et in Walleys ijd quadratam vel 1d quadratam*

Heredes Rogeri Newman tenent [written above: *aliquando J Nynge smith modo W Trice*] de dicto tenemento unum messuagium cum gardino adiacente vocatum Blackberys et unum messuagium adiacens nuper Rogeri Wallies iacentia ad mesuagium Johannis Martyn versus est ad terram Johannis Ninge et ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlostrete usque mollendinum (sic) vocatum le cornemell versus west et terram dictorum Johannis Ninge et Johannis Martyn versus north

Margin: right hand *iiij acre iij rode et dimidia vjd*

Item Robertus Crakbenne tenet [written above: *aliquando Ricardus Broke nunc Moulton*] unum mesuagium cum gardino et pecia terre adiacens [terram- omitted] Johannis Pelsunte versus east et north ad communem

Edward More holds [written above: *now William Salman*] in his own **MESSUAGE** with two houses built upon it, lying near the aforesaid garden called the Lord's garden towards the east, near the highway there leading from Tonbridge as far as Malling towards the west, near the said John Osbarne's garden towards the north and the garden lately of John Akerman towards the south and it contains **2 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *Joan Peniale half an acre 5 and a half dayworks, a half penny, a farthing and a half*

Joan the daughter and heir of Thomas Nepaker, now John Peniale's wife, holds [written above: *now of John Lovynden's heirs*] of the same tenement one **MESSUAGE** with a garden adjoining formerly of John Akerman, lying near the demesne land there called Cotmans field towards the east, near the highway there leading from Tonbridge as far as Malling towards the west, near the said garden called the Lord's garden and near the said Edward More's messuage towards the north and near the highway leading from Hadlow street as far as Yalding towards the south and it contains **half an acre, 5 and a half dayworks**

f. 66 Margin: right hand *8 acres, 1 rod, 1 and a half dayworks and 13d. and a half pence*

Item **Matilda Broker** holds [written above: *formerly Thomas Lack now Walter Trice*] in a piece of land called **GREAT MAGGINHAM** lying near the meadow of the lady (of the manor) called the Cornmead towards the east and north, near the said Matilda's land in the same piece of land called Cotland towards the south, near lands of Richard Colepeper esquire and John Bishop's land west and it contains **8 acres, 1 rod, 1 daywork, a half and 1 perch**

Margin: right hand *and it contains in Blackberys half an acre, 1 rod and 3 dayworks and in Walleys 2d. farthing or 1d. farthing*

Roger Newman's heirs hold [written above: *formerly J Nynge smith, now W Trice*] of the said tenement one **MESSUAGE** with a garden adjoining called **BLACKBERRYS** and one **MESSUAGE** adjoining, lately of Roger Walley, adjoining to John Martyn's messuage towards the east, to John Nynge's land and the highway there leading from Hadlow street as far as the mill called the corn mill towards the west and land of the said John Nynge and John Martyn towards the north [omitted – and it contains **half and acre, 1 rod, 3 dayworks**]

Margin: right hand *3 acres, 3 and a half rods 6d.*

Item **Robert Crakbenne** holds [written above: *once Richard Broke now Moulton*] one **MESSUAGE** with a garden and a piece of land adjoining John Pelsunte's [land - omitted] towards the east and north, near

lomewoode versus west ad regiam [viam- omitted]
ducentem a dorantiscros usque Goldhell south et
continet iij acras iij rodas et v daywercas excepto
dimidia percha

Soma totalis istius tenementi: xxxij acre 1 roda vj
daywerce et dimidia unde pro acra 1d obolum et
dimidia quadrata et de relevio pro iijj acris 1d et dimidia
quadrata

Margin: right hand *tenent 1 acram unde per annum viijd*
left hand *tenementum Johannis Coiffe xvjd per annum*
Tenentes tenementi nuper Johannis Coyffe debet(sic)
domino per annum redditu viijd et vomerem precii viijd
[written above: *Aliquando Nicholaus sometime J Borne*]

unde Nicholaus Stoperfeld tenet 1 acram terre iacentem
in pecia terre vocatam lez elstems ad terras eiusdem
Nicholai versus east et north ad terram Johannis
Partriche versus west ad terram domini ibidem vocatam
Cottmansfeld versus south

Margin: right hand *tenet 1 acram unde per annum viijd*
Johannes Parteriche tenet [written above: *aliquando*
heredes J Pery modo W Salmon] inde unam acram in pecia
terre eiusdem Johannis iacentem ad terras dicti Nicholai
versus est et north ad terram eiusdem eiusdem (sic)
Johannis Parterich versus south et ad regiam viam
ducentem a Hadlostrete usque West Malling [west -
omitted] et continet ut supra

Soma acrarum ij unde pro acra viijd et debent de
relevio pro 1 acra 1d [note at left hand side: *non debent*
relevium]

f. 67 Margin: right hand *tenet 1 rodam prati iij gallinas*
precii iijd left hand *iij galline precii iijd*

Nicholaus Stoperfeld tenet [written above: *Farmare : in*
manu domini] 1 rodam terre et prati in prato domini
vocato curtemede quondam Ricardi Beale ut patet in
antiquo rentale iacentem ad pratum domini vocatum
more cortemede versus east et north ad aquam ibidem
currentem vocatam le borne versus west et south et
debet inde per annum iij gallinas precii iijd ut patet etc.

Margin: right hand *tenet iij acras iij rodas excepto 1*
daywerca dimidia et iij partem 1 perche unde per annum 1d
obolum left hand: *Johannes Newman 1d obolum*

Johannes Newman pollenter tenet [written above: *modo*
heredes Ricardi Newman] unum messuagium cum pecie

Loamwood common towards the west, near the
highway leading from Dorants cross as far as Goldhill
towards the south and it contains **3 acres, 3 rods and**
5 dayworks except half a perch

The full total of that tenement is: 32 acres,
1 rod, 6 and a half dayworks,
thus 1d. and a half pence and half a farthing for each
acre and in relief 1d. and half a farthing for 3 acres

Margin: right hand *they hold 1 acre, thus 8d. each year*
left hand *John Coiffe's tenement 16d. each year* **COIFFE'S**
The tenants of the tenement formerly of **John**
Coiffe owe the lord 8d. each year in rent and a plough
share price 8d. [written above: *Once Nicholas sometime J*
Borne]

Thence **Nicholas Stoperfield holds 1 acre** of land
lying in a piece of land called **THE ELSTEMS**, near the
land of the same Nicholas towards the east and north,
near John Partriche's land towards the west, near the
demesne land there called Cotmans field towards the
south

Margin: right hand *he holds 1 acre thus 8d. each year*
John Partriche then holds [written above: *lately J*
Pery's heirs, now W Salmon] **one acre** in a [un-named]
PIECE OF LAND of the same John lying near the said
Nicholas's lands toward the east and north near the
same John Partriche's land towards the south and near
the highway leading from Hadlow Street towards West
Malling [west - omitted] and it contains as above

Total of acres is : 2 [acres]
thence 8d. each year for each acre and in relief they
owe 1d. for 1 acre [note at left hand side: *they do not*
owe relief]

f. 67 Margin: right hand *he holds 1 rod of meadow 3*
hens price 3d. left hand *3 hens price 3d.*

Nicholas Stoperfield holds [written above: *Farmare :*
in the lord's hand] **1 rod** of land and meadow in the
demesne meadow called the **COURTMEADE** once of
Richard Beale as it shown in the ancient rental, lying
near the demesne meadow there called More
Courtmeade towards the east and north, near the
running water there called the bourne towards the
west and south and he then owes 3 hens each year,
price 3d., as is shown etc.

Margin: right hand *he holds 3 acres, 3 rods except 1*
daywork, a half and a 4th part of 1 perch thus 1d. and a half
pence each year left hand *John Newman 1d. and a half*
pence

John Newman maltster holds [written above: *now*
Richard Newman's heirs] one **MESSUAGE** with a piece of

(sic) terre et prati adiacente vocatum in antiquo rentalle Smithelond et debet inde per annum de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli 1d obolum et faciet feramentum 1 carucie de ferro domini ad custum proprium et debet claudere contra moreton clausuram domini et continet iij acras iij rodas excepto I daywerca dimidia et quarta parte 1 perch

Margin: right hand *et debet in {de} per annum de redditu 1d*

Matilda Brokere tenet [written above: *aliquando T Somer modo Walterus Trice*] unum mesuagium in quo manet quondam Gilberti Kempe et quondam Ricardi White ut patet in antiquo rentalle iacens ad terram dominii vocatam Napilton versus east ad mesuagium Johannis Somer et ad schopam Johannis Herbarde versus south ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Tunbridge usque West Malling versus west et ad regiam viam ducentem a Hadlo strete versus Ealding versus north et continet [blank]

Margin: right hand *per annum iijd* left hand *Johannes Somer Henricus Hexstall Johannes Herbarde per annum iijd*
Johannes Somer et Johannes Herbarde et Henricus Hexstall tenent [written above: *modo Nicholas Somer*] unum tenementum quondam Johannis filii Hamonis Fromound videlicet unum messuagium quondam Ade Saunder et debebunt inde per annum de redditu iijd et iacet ad communem viam ducentem ad ecclesiam de Hadlo versus west ad terram dominii vocatam Napilton versus east ad messuagium Matilde Brokere versus northe ad messuagium Henricii Hexstall vocatam lordisplace versus south et continet [blank]

Unde Johannes tenet [written above: *modo Walter Trice*] unam schopam cum parvo gardino adiacente ex parte boriali mesuagii dicti Johannis Somer et continet [blank]

modo Johannes Somer et Henricus Hexstall tenent inde unam schopam et continet [blank]

Somma: [blank] et debebunt inde de relevio 1d. obolum

f. 68 Margin: right hand *Nicholaus Borne tenet inde iij acras excepto iij perchis unde per annum xvjd* left hand *Cosewynstenement xijs vjd*

Tenementi tenentes quondam Johannis Crouche modo vocati Cosewynstenement et debebunt inde domino de redditu per annum xvjd et de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli xxjd et iij precarias cum duobus hominibus in Autumpno precii vjd deducto cibo et vj(xx) parva opera precii cuiuslibet operis obolum et xxiiij magna opera precii cuiuslibet operis ijd et

land and meadow adjoining called **SMITH'S LAND** in the ancient rental and he owes 1d. and a half pence in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and at his own cost he shall make the iron work for 1 plough using the lord's iron and he must enclose Morton close which belongs to the lord and it contains **3 acres, 3 rods except 1 daywork, a half and a fourth part of 1 perch**

Margin: right hand *and she owes then 1d. each year in rent*

Matilda Broker holds [written above: *sometime T Somer now Walter Trice*] one **MESSUAGE** in which she lives, once of Gilbert Kempe and formerly of Richard White as is shown in an ancient rental, which lies near the demesne land called Napilton towards the east, near John Somer's messuage and John Herbarde's shop towards the south, near the highway there leading from Tonbridge as far as West Malling towards the west and near the highway leading from Hadlow street towards Yalding towards the north and it contains [blank]

Margin: right hand *3d. each year* left hand *John Somer, Henry Hexstall, John Herbarde 3d. each year*

John Somer and **John Herbarde** and **Henry Hexstall** hold [written above: *now Nicholas Somer*] one tenement formerly of John son of Hamo Fromond, that is, one **MESSUAGE** formerly of Adam Saunder and they shall then owe 3d. in rent each year and it lies near the common way leading to Hadlow church towards the west, near the demesne land called Napilton towards the east, near Matilda Broker's land towards the north, Henry Hexstall's messuage called the lord's place towards the south and it contains [blank].

Thence **John** holds [written above: *now Walter Trice*] one **SHOP** with a small garden adjoining on the north part of the said John Somer's messuage and it contains [blank].

Now **John Somer** and **Henry Hexstall** then hold one **SHOP** and it contains [blank]

Total is: [blank]

and they shall then owe 1d. and a half pence in relief

f. 68 Margin: right hand *Nicholas Borne then holds 3 acres except 3 perches, thus 15d. each year* left hand *Coswyns tenement 13s.6d.*

The tenants of the tenement formerly of John Crouche now called **COSWYNS** tenement and they shall owe 16d. each year to the lord in rent for this and 21d. in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and 3 boon works with two men in Autumn, price 6d., deduction having been made for food and 120 small works, price of each work half a penny and 24 great

debebunt unum averagium precii iij d et debebunt arrare unam acram tempore Yiemalis et unam acram tempore quadragesimalis et herciabunt et habebunt pro qualibet acra iij panes precii iij d et viij allecias precii 1 d et et valet opus duarum acrarum deducto cibo xij d.

Nicholaus Borne tenet inde in pecia terre vocata Boundisfeld nuper perquisita de domina Margareta Fromonde alias vocata more Brekeleshamme iacentem ad terram nuper Ricardi Nepaker versus east ad venellam ibidem vocatam boundislane versus north et west ad terram eiusdem Nicholai in eadem pecia terre versus south et continet iij acras excepto iij perchitis

Margin: right hand *ij acre et viij daywercas*
Willelmus Nepaker tenet [written above: *aliquando J Hale modo Walterus Trice*] inde unum mesuagium in quo manet cum gardino et pecia terre adiacente vocatum le lee iacens ad terras eiusdem Willelmi versus east et west ad terras eiusdem Willelmi vocatas Wibornland versus south ad terram eiusdem Willelmi et ad venellam ducentem a dorantiscrosse usque Goldhell et ad gardinum vocatum hamondise garden versus north et continet ij acras et viij daywercas

Margin: right hand *ij acre 1 roda vj daywerce et dimidia*
Idem Willelmus tenet inde unam peciam terre iacentem ad terras Agnetis Nepaker versus [east- omitted] et north ad terram eiusdem Willelmi versus south et west et continet ij acras 1 rodam vj daywercas et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *ij acre iij rode 1 daywerca et dimidia*
Item tenet inde unam peciam terre iacentem ad mesuagium eiusdem Willelmi et ad terras eiusdem east ad terras vocatas dorantis et elstenys versus west ad predictam terram vocatam dorants et ad terram eiusdem Willelmi versus north et ad predictam terram vocatam elstenys versus south et continet iij acras iij rodas 1 daywercam et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet iij acras dimidiam et iij daywercas*

Item tenet inde duas pecias terre adinvicem iacentes ad venellam ibidem ducentem ad mancionem eiusdem Willelmi versus east ad predictam terram vocatam dorantis versus west ad terras eiusdem Willelmi versus south ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a dorantiscros usque Goldhell versus north et contineth [sic] iij acras dimidiam et iij daywercas

works, price of each work 2d. and they shall owe one carrying service, price 4d. and they must plough one acre in Winter and one acre during Lent and they shall harrow and they shall have 4 loaves, price 2d. for each acre and 8 herrings, price 1d. and the work of two acres, deduction having been made for food, is worth 12d.

Nicholas Borne then holds in a piece of land called **BOUNDSEFIELD** lately purchased of the lady Margaret Fromond, OTHERWISE CALLED **MORE BRECKLESHAM** lying near the land lately of Richard Nepaker towards the east, the lane there called Bounds lane towards the north and west, near the same Nicholas's land in the same piece of land towards the south and it contains **3 acres except 3 perches**

Margin: right hand *2 acres and 8 dayworks*
William Nepaker then holds [written above: *sometime J Hale now Walter Trice*] one **MESSUAGE** in which he dwells with a garden and piece of land adjoining called **THE LEE**, lying near the same William's lands towards the east and west, near the same William's lands called Wibornland towards the south, near the same William's land and the lane leading from Dorants cross as far as Goldhill and to the garden called Hamonds garden towards the north and it contains **2 acres and 8 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *2 acres, 1 rod, 6 and a half dayworks*
The same **William** then holds one [un-named] **PIECE OF LAND** lying near Agnes Nepaker's land towards the [east - omitted] and north, near the same William's land south and west and it contains **2 acres, 1 rod, 6 and a half dayworks**

Margin: right hand *3 acres, 3 rods, 1 and a half dayworks*
Item he then holds one [un-named] **PIECE OF LAND** lying near the same William's message and near his lands towards the east, near lands called Dorants and Elstens towards the west, near the aforesaid land called Dorants and the same William's land towards the north and the aforesaid land called Elstens towards the south and it contains **3 acres, 3 rods, 1 and a half dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he holds 3 and a half acres and 4 dayworks*

Item he holds then two [un-named] **PIECES OF LAND** there lying together at the lane there leading to the same William's dwelling house towards the east, near the aforesaid land called Dorants towards the west, the same William's lands towards the south, the highway there leading from Dorants cross as far as Goldhill towards the north and it contains **3 acres, a half and 4 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *tenet iij rodas viij daywercas vd*
Et tenet [written above: *aliquando J Borne modo T Borne*]
iuxta Robardisplayne unam peciam terre iacentem ad
venellam vocatam Bowdyslane versus north et continet
iij rodas et viij daywercas terre

f. 69 Margin: right hand *and the iij rods & viij dayworks to*
John Aborne as is belowe written

Summa acrarum dicti Willelmi Nepaker in toto xij
acre iij rode viij daywerce unde per annum inde vs 1d

Margin: right hand *Johannes Goding tenet inde ij acras 1*
daywercam et dimidiam unde per annum xd
Johannes Godynge tenet inde [written above: *aliquando*
J modo Thomas Borne] unam peciam terre nuper
perquisitam de Ricardo Nepaker vocatam
Brekylyshamme iacentem ad venellam ibidem ducentem
ad terram eiusdem Johannis vocatam Herry
Fromondis versus east et north ad duas pecias terre
vocatat lez crofftis atte bornsteyle versus sowth ad
terram Nicholai Borne versus west et continet ij acras 1
daywercam et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet viij acras iij rodas iiij daywercas et*
dimidiam unde per annum iijs xd

William Hogett tenet [written above: *aliquando*
Nicholaus Borne modo T Borne tenet] unum messuagium et
iij pecias terre adiacentes vocatas dorantis iacentes ad
terras Willelmi Nepaker versus east ad regiam viam
ibidem ducentem a Hadlostrete usque West Malling
versus west et ad regiam viam ducentem a dorantiscros
usque Goldhell versus south et ad terram vocatam lez
Elstonyls versus south et continet viij acras iij rodas iiij
daywercas et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet vj acras 1 daywercam dimidiam et*
1 perchitam ijs vj obolum quadratam et tenet in eadem 1
acram de Scharland

Nicholaus Stoperfeld tenet [written above: *aliquando J B*
modo T Borne] inde unam peciam terre vocatam Elstonys
adiacentem ad terram Willelmi Nepaker versus east ad
terram eiusdem Nicholai in eadem pecia vocata
Scharland et ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a
Hadlowstrete usque West Mallinge versus west ad
terram dicti Willelmi Nepaker et ad terras vocatas
dorantis versus north et ad terram domini ibidem
vocatam cotmansfeld et ad terram Johannis Partriche
versus south et continet vj acras 1 daywercam dimidiam
et 1 perchitam

Margin: right hand *he holds 3 rods, 8 dayworks 5.d*
And he holds [written above: *formerly J Borne now T*
Borne] one [un-named] **PIECE OF LAND** next to Robards
plain, lying near the lane called Bowdys lane towards
the north and it contains **3 rods and 8 dayworks** of
land

Margin: right hand *and the 3 rods & 8 dayworks to John*
Aborne as is belowe written

Total of the acres of the said William Nepaker
is: 12 acres, 3 rods, 8 dayworks in all,
thus 5s. 1d. each year for these

Margin: right hand *John Goding then holds 2 acres, 1 and*
a half dayworks, thus 10d. each year

John Goding then holds [written above: *once J now*
Thomas Borne] one piece of land lately purchased of
Richard Nepaker called **BRECKLESHAM** lying near the
lane there leading to the same John's land called Harry
Fromonds towards the east and north, near two pieces
of land called the crofts at Borne's stile towards the
south, near Nicholas Borne's land towards the west
and it contains **2 acres, 1 and a half dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he holds 8 acres, 3 rods, 4 and a half*
dayworks, thus 3s. 10d. each year

William Hogett holds [written above: *formerly*
Nicholaus B now T Borne holds] one **MESSUAGE** and 3
pieces of land adjoining called **DORANTS** adjoining to
William Nepaker's land towards the east, to the
highway there leading from Hadlow street as far as
West Malling towards the west and near the highway
leading from Dorants cross as far as Goldhill towards
the north and near land called the Elstonyls towards
the south and it contains **8 acres, 3 rods, 4 and a half**
dayworks

Margin: right hand *he holds 6 acres, 1 daywork, a half*
and 1 perch, 2s. 6d. three farthings and he holds in the same
1 acre of Scharland

Nicholas Stoperfield then holds [written above:
formerly J B now T Borne] one piece of land called
ELSTONS lying near William Nepaker's land towards
the east, the same Nicholas's land in the same piece
called Scharland and the highway there leading from
Hadlow street as far as West Malling towards the west,
the said William Nepaker's land and the lands called
Dorants north and the demesne land there called
Cotmans field and John Partriche's land south and it
contains **6 acres, 1 daywork, a half and 1 perch**

Summa: xxxvij acre iij rode et v daywerce unde pro qualibet acra vd et dimidia quadrata et minus in toto obolum quadrata et debent de relevio pro iiij acris viij daywercis et dimidia obolum

Margin: right hand *tenent ij acras dimidiam et viij daywercas unde per annum xijd* left hand *tenentes de Haymonds xvijd*

Tenentes tenementi de Halpound quondam Nicholai Akerman modo vocati Haymonds [written above: *aliquando Ricardus Broke modo G Moulton*] et debent inde domino per annum de redditu xijd et de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli iijd et iij precarias cum 1 homine precii iijd

unde Johannes Pelsounte tenet inde unam preciam terre vocatam churchicroft iacentem ad terram eiusdem Johannis versus east west et northe et ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a dorantiscrosse usque Goldhell versus south et continet ij acras et vij daywercas

f.70 Margin: right hand *tenet 1 acram viij daywercas unde per annum vjd*

Item Willelmus Nepaker tenet inde [written above: *Johannes Hale modo Walterus Trice*] parcellam terre apud Haymonysewell ad venellam ducentem usque ad mancionem eiusdem Willelmi versus west ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a dorantiscrosse usque Goldhell et ad venellam vocatam Wilkeneslane versus north et ad terram eiusdem Willelmi versus east et south et continet 1 acram et viij daywercas

Margin: right hand *vij daywerce et dimidia*

Item tenet inde unum parvum gardinum iacentem ad terram eiusdem Willelmi versus north south et east et ad predictam venellam ducentem ad mancionem dicti Willelmi versus west et continet viij daywercas et dimidiam

Summa: iiij acre iij daywerce et dimidia et unde pro acra iiijd obolum et de relevio pro acra inde obolum quadrata

Margin: right hand *tenet totum tenementum xxj acras iij rodas et ij daywercas vocatas Robardistenement unde debet per annum ijs iijd obolum,* left hand *Rodbardistenement ijs iijd obolum* Modo Johannes Pelsount tenet eum

Johannes Pelsounte tenet [written above: *aliquando Willelmus Richards modo G Moulton*] tenementum dicti ferlingati terre quondam Rodbarde modo vocatum Rodbardistenement et debet inde per annum de redditu viijd et de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli xjd obolum et 1 vomerem precii viijd

Total is: 32 acres, 3 rods and 5 dayworks, thus 5d. and half a farthing for each acre and in all three farthings less and they owe half a penny in relief for 4 acres, 8 and a half dayworks

Margin: right hand *they hold 2 acres, a half and 8 dayworks, thus 12d. each year* left hand *the tenants of Hamonds 18d.*

The tenants of the tenement of Halpound, formerly of Nicholas Akerman, now called **HAYMONDS** [written above: *formerly Richard Broke now G Moulton*] and thence they shall owe the lord 12d. each year in rent and 3d. in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and 3 boon works with 1 man price 3d.

Thus **John Pelsounte** then holds one piece of land called the **CHURCH'S CROFT** lying near the same John's land towards the east, west and north and near the highway there leading from Dorants cross as far as Goldhill towards the south and it contains **2 acres and 7 dayworks**

f.70 Margin: right hand *he holds 1 acre, 8 dayworks thus 6d. each year*

Item **William Nepaker** then holds [written above: *John Hale now Walter Trice*] a parcel of land at **HAYMONS WELL** near the lane leading as far as the same William's dwelling house towards the west, near the highway there leading from Dorants cross as far as Goldhill and near the lane called Wilkens lane towards the north and near the same William's land towards the east and south and it contains **1 acre and 8 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *8 and a half dayworks*

Item he holds then one [un-named] small **GARDEN** lying near the same William's land towards the north, south and east and near the aforesaid lane leading to the said William's dwelling house towards the west and it contains **8 and a half dayworks**

Total is: 4 acres, 3 and a half dayworks

and thus 4d. and a half pence for each acre and then in relief three farthings for an acre

Margin: right hand *he holds the whole tenement 21 acres and 2 dayworks called Rodbards tenement, thus he owes 2s.3d. and a half pence each year* left hand *Rodbards tenement 2s.3d. and a half pence. Now John Pelsount holds it*

John Pelsounte holds [written above: *formerly William Richards now G Moulton*] a tenement of the said ferling of land, formerly of Rodbarde now called **RODBARDS** tenement and therefore he owes 8d. each year in rent and 11d. and a half pence in aid at the

et predictum tenementum iacet in mesuagio cum gardino et viij peciis terre adiacentibus nuper Willelmi Nepaker iacens ad terram Nicholai Borne vocatam Bowndis et ad terram Ricardi Nepaker versus east ad terram eiusdem Pelsounte versus west ad terram Ricardi Nepaker et ad terram nuper Johannis Mounssy versus north et ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a cruce vocata dorantiscros usque ad venellam vocatam Wilkeneslane et ad Goldhell versus south et continet xxj acras iij rodas et ij daywercas

Summa xxj acre iij rode et ij daywerce unde pro acra 1d quadrata et maius in toto 1d quadrata et debet de relevio inde pro toto ijd

f. 71 Margin: right hand *tenet iij acras 1 rodam v daywercas et dimidiam unde debet per annum ijs viijd* left hand *Hecottis tenement ijs viijd*
Ricardus Steyle [tenet-omitted] [written above: *J Hale modo T Walter*] certas terras vocatas Partrriclos quondam Nicholai Akerman et Johannes (sic) Hecott modo vocatas Hecotts quondam Andree Nepaker et debet inde domino de redditu per annum ijs viijd iacentes ad terras nuper Ricardi Wastan versus east ad terram dicti Ricardi versus west ad terram heredum Thome Wastan versus south et ad regiam viam ibidem apud Rodbards playne versus north et continet iij acras terre 1 rodam v daywercas et dimidiam

Summa acrarum iij acre 1 roda v daywerce et dimidia unde pro acra ix d obolum et in toto maius et debet de relevio pro toto viijd

Margin: right hand *tenet iiij acras dimidiam ij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum ix d* left hand *Ricardus Steyle pender per annum ix d*
Item dictus Ricardus Steyle tenet [written above: *J Hale modo T Walter predictus*] certas terras quondam Renkyn vocatas Pendere et debet inde domino per annum de redditu ix d iacentes ad predictam terram vocatam Hecotts et ad regiam viam ibidem versus north et east et ad terram eiusdem Ricardi versus west et south et continet iiij acras terre dimidiam ij daywercas et dimidiam

Summa: iiij acre dimidia ij daywerce et dimidia unde pro acra ijd et de relevio inde pro toto ijd quadrata

feast of St Andrew the apostle and 1 ploughshare price 8d.

and the aforesaid tenement lies in a **MESSUAGE** with a garden and 8 pieces of land adjoining, lately of William Nepaker, lying near Nicholas Borne's land called Bownds and land of Richard Nepaker land towards the east, the same Pelsounte's land towards the west, near Richards Nepaker's land and near land lately of John Mounssy towards the north and near the highway there leading from the cross called Dorants cross as far as the lane called Wilkens lane and to Goldhill towards the south and it contains **21 acres, 3 rods and 2 dayworks**

Total is: 21 acres, 3 rods and 2 dayworks, thus 1d. farthing for an acre, in all 1d. farthing more and in relief he owes 2d. for the whole

f. 71 Margin: right hand *he holds 3 acres, 1 rod, 5 and a half dayworks, thus he owes 2s.8d. each year* left hand *Hecotts tenement 2s.8d.*

Richard Steyle [holds - omitted] [written above: *J Hale now T Walter*] certain lands called **PARTRICK CLOSE** formerly of Nicholas Akerman and John Hecott now called **HECOTTS** formerly of Andrew Nepaker and he then owes the lord 2s.8d. in rent each year, lying near lands lately of Richard Wastan towards the east, the said Richard's land towards the west, land of Thomas Wastan's heirs towards the south and the highway there at Rodbards plain towards the north and it contains **3 acres of land, 1 rod, 5 and a half dayworks**

Total of acres is: 3 acres, 1 rod, 5 and a half dayworks, thus 9d. and a half pence for an acre and more in all and he owes 8d. in relief for the whole

Margin: right hand *he holds 4 and a half acres, 2 and a half dayworks, thus 9d. each year* left hand *Richard Steyle pender 9d. each year*

Item the said **Richard Steyle** holds [written above: *J Hale now the aforesaid T Walter*] certain lands formerly of Renkyn called **PENDER** and he thus owes the lord 9d. each year in rent, lying near the aforesaid land called Hecotts and near the highway there towards the north and east and near the same Richard's land towards the west and south and it contains **4 acres of land, a half, 2 and a half dayworks**

Total is: 4 and a half acres, 2 and a half dayworks, thus 2d. for each acre and then 2d. farthing in relief for the whole

Margin: right hand *tenet unde per annum ijd* left hand
Ricardus Steyle

Idem Ricardus Steyle tenet [written above: *J Hale modo T Walter*] ibidem dimidiam acram terre quondam
Johannis Hecott et debet inde per annum ijd pro dimidia
acra

Margin: right hand *tenent v acras iij rodas iij daywercas et
iij perchitas unde per annum xvijd obolum* left hand
tenementum Fosters iiijs 1d obolum

Tenentes tenementi quondam Roberti Tubblings tenent
[written above: *heredes W Crysero modo G Moulton*]
dimidiam ferlingatam terre de terra Cowpere modo
vocatam Forsteristenement et debebunt inde domino de
redditu per annum iijs et de auxillio (sic) ad festum
Sancti Andree apostoli xd obolum et ad festum Natalis
Domini ij gallinas precii ijd ut patet in antiquo rentale
unde Johannes Goding tenet in precia terre apud Harry
Fromonds iacente ad terram eiusdem Johannis in eadem
pecia versus east ad terram ibidem vocatam Fostersfeld
nuper Willelmi Simonds carpenter versus west ad
quandam venellam ibidem ducentem ad tenementum
vocatam Herry Fromonds versus north et ad terram
dominii ibidem vocatam Litelgroveland versus south et
continet v acras iij rodas iij daywercas et iij perchitas

f. 72 Margin: right hand 1) *Johannes Goding 1 acram et
dimidiam et viij daywercas summa in toto vij acre 1 daywerca
et iij perchis unde per annum xxijd* 2) *unde per annum vd*
left hand *Johannes Goding*

Item idem Johannes Goding tenet inde [written above:
aliquando J B modo T Borne] ij pecias terre adinvicem
iacentes vocatas lez croftes at bornesteyle nuper
perquisitas de Ricardo Nepaker iacentes ad terram
nuper dicti Willelmi Symonds carpenter vocatam
forsteysfeld versus east ad terram Nicholai Borne nuper
perquisitam de domina Margareta Fromonde versus
west et ad terram eiusdem Johannis ibidem in predicta
pecia et ad venellam ducentem ad terram vocatam Harry
Fromonds versus north et ad terram dominii vocatam
grete goveland [written above: *modo Borne*] versus south
et continet 1 acram dimidiam et viij daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet ij acras 1 rodam iij et dimidiam
unde per annum vjd et obolum* left hand *Nicholaus Borne*

Item Nicholas Borne tenet [written above: *aliquando Jo
B modo T Borne*] inde in pecia terre vocata Boundysfeld
aliquando nominata more prekelsham nuper perquisita
de domina Margareta Fromond iacente ad terras dicti
Johannis Goding versus east ad terram Willelmi
Nepaker nuper Johannis Mounssy versus west ad terram
eiusdem Nicholai in eadem pecia versus north ad terram

Margin: right hand *he holds thus 2d. each year* left hand
Richard Steyle

The same **Richard Steyle** holds [written above: *J
Hale now T Walter*] there a half acre of land formerly of
John Hecott and he thus owes 2d. each year for a half
acre

Margin: right hand *they hold 5 acres, 3 rods, 3 dayworks
and 3 perchis, thus 17d. and a half pence* each year left
hand *Fosters tenement 4s. 1d. and a half pence*

The tenants of the tenement formerly of Robert
Tubblings [written above: *W. Crysero's heirs now G
Moulton*] hold a half ferling of land of Cowpere now
called **FOSTERS** tenement and they shall then owe 4s.
each year to the lord in rent and 10d. and a half pence
in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and 2 hens
price 2d. at Christmas as is shown in an ancient rental.
Thence **John Goding** holds in a piece of land at
HARRY FROMONDS lying near the same John's land in
the same piece towards the east, near land there called
Fosters field lately of William Simonds carpenter
towards the west, near a certain lane there leading to
the tenement called Harry Fromonds towards the
north and near the demesne land there called Little
Groveland towards the south and it contains **5 acres,
3 rods, 3 dayworks and 3 perchis**

f. 72 Margin: right hand 1) *John Goding 1 and a half
acres and 8 dayworks, total 7 acres, 1 daywork and 3 perchis
in all, thus 22d. each year* 2) *thus 5d. each year* left hand
John Goding

Item the same **John Goding** then holds [written
above: *formerly J B now T Borne*] 2 pieces of land lying
side by side, called **THE CROFTS AT BORNE STILE** lately
purchased of Richard Nepaker, lying near land lately of
the said William Symonds carpenter called Fosters field
towards the east, near Nicholas Borne's land lately
purchased of the lady Margaret Fromond towards the
west and near the same John's land there in the
aforesaid piece and the lane leading to the land called
Harry Fromonds towards the north and to the demesne
land called Great Groveland [written above: *now
Borne*] towards the south and it contains **1 acre, a half
and 8 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he holds 2 acres, 1 rod, 3 and a half
dayworks, thus 6d. and a half pence* each year left hand
Nicholas Borne

Item **Nicholas Borne** then holds [written above:
sometime John Borne, now T Borne] in a piece of land
called **BOUND FIELD**, FORMERLY NAMED **MORE
PRECKLESHAM**, lately purchased of the lady Margaret
Fromond, lying near the said John Goding's land
towards the east, land of William Nepaker formerly of
John Mounssy towards the west, the same Nicholas's

dominii ibidem vocatam gretegroveland versus south et continet ij acras 1 rodam iij daywercas et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet ij acras unde per annum vjd*
Willelmus Nepaker tenet [written above: *aliquando J modo T Borne*] 1 parcelam terre de dicto tenemento in pecia terre iacente iuxta govelandysmere versus south ad venellam ibidem vocatam boundislane versus north et ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Robardyspleyne usque Goldhell versus west et continet ij acras

Margin: right hand *tenent v acras 1 rodam iij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum xvjd* left hand: *heredes Willelmi Simonde carpenter et Johannes Godyng*
Heredes Willelmi Simonds carpenter [written above: *aliquando heredes W Caiser nunc G Moulton*] tenent de dicto tenemento unam peciam terre vocatam forsterysfeld iacentem ad terram Johannis Goding de eodem tenemento versus east ad terras manerii de Hadlo versus south ad terras dicti manerii vocatas Goveland et terram nuper Ricardi Nepaker versus west ad venellam ibidem ducentem ad terram nuper Henrici Fromond versus north

Summa acrarum xvij acre viij daywerce et iij perchite unde pro acra iijd et minus in toto obolum et debent de relevio pro iij acris et 1 roda ijd quadratam

land in the same piece towards the north, near the demesne land there called Great Groveland south and it contains **2 acres, 1 rod, 3 and a half dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he holds 2 acres, thus 6d. each year*
William Nepaker holds [written above: *sometime J now T Borne*] 1 [un-named] **PARCEL OF LAND** of the said tenement in a piece of land lying next to Grovelands mere towards the south, near the lane there called Bounds lane towards the north and near the highway there leading from Robards plain as far as Goldhill west and it contains **2 acres**

Margin: right hand *they hold 5 acres, 1 rod, 3 and a half dayworks, thus 16d. each year* left hand *the heirs of William Symonds carpenter and John Godyng*
The heirs of William Symonds carpenter [written above: *formerly the heirs of W Caiser, now G Moulton*] hold one piece of land of the said tenement, called **FORSTERS FIELD** lying towards John Goding's land of the same tenement towards the east, lands of Hadlow manor towards the south, near lands of the said manor called Groveland and land lately of Richard Nepaker towards the west, near the lane there leading to land lately of Henry Fromond towards the north

Total of acres is: 17 acres, 8 dayworks and 3 perches,
thus 3d. for an acre and half a penny less in all and they owe 2d. farthing in relief for 4 acres and 1 rod

f.73 Margin: left hand 1) *Spaldinges iijs* 2) viij acras
Tenentes tenementi Johannis Lyns [written above: *Whetenhall*] modo vocati Spaldinges et debebunt inde domino per annum de redditu iijs unde Willelmus Whetenhall armiger tenet inde in una pecia terre vocata westfeld xij acras terre et debebit inde per annum ijs

Et Johannes Godyng tenet in una pecia terre ibidem vocata le brome iij acras per annum xijd

Soma: xij acre et de relevio pro acra [blank]

f. 73 Margin: left hand 1) *Spaldinges 3s.* 2) 8 acres
The tenants of John Lyn's tenement [written above: *Whetenhall*] now called **SPALDINGS** and for this they shall owe the lord 3s. each year in rent.
Thus **William Whetenhall esquire** then holds **13 acres of land** in one piece of land called the **WESTFIELD** and for this he shall owe 2s. each year

And **John Goding** holds **4 acres** in one piece of land there called **THE BROME**, 12d. each year

Total is: 12 acres
and in relief for an acre [blank]

Margin: right hand *tenent ij acras ij daywercas iij perches et 1 quartam* left hand *lokbrugge ijs 1d*
Tenentes tenementi dimidie ferlingate terre quondam Roberti Lokbrugge [written above: *aliquando J B modo T Borne*] debent inde domino per annum de redditu xvjd et de auxilio vjd ad festum [sancti- omitted] Andree apostoli et iij precarias cum uno homine precii iijd unde Walterus Burgeis tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam popelerysbrooke iacentem ad terram nuper Roberti Watton versus east et south ad terram Johannis Bealde de Wrotham versus west ad terram Johannis Ashdowne

Margin: right hand *they hold 2 acres, 2 dayworks, 3 and a quarter perches* left hand *Lockbridge 2s. 1d.*
The tenants of the tenement of half a ferling of land formerly of Robert Lockbridge [written above: *sometime J B now T Borne*] thus owe the lord 16d. each year in rent and 6d. in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and 3 boon works with one man price 3d.
Thus **Walter Burgeys** then holds one piece of land called the **POPLARS BROOK** lying near land lately of Robert Watton towards the east and south, near land of John Bealde of Wrotham towards the west, near

ac ad terram eiusdem Walteri versus north et continet inde ij acras ij daywercas iij perchitas et 1 quartam

Margin: right hand *tenet 1 acram dimidiam 1 rodam et dimidiam iij perches dimidiam et 1 quartam unde per annum pro iij acris iij rodīs viij daywercis et iij perchitis xd*
Et predictus Walterus tenet [written above: *J B modo T Borne*] de eodem tenemento unam peciam terre vocatam hobbysfeld iacentem ad terram Johannis Ashdowne versus east ad terram Johannis Martyn versus west ad terram Alicie Stretende versus north ad terram Johannis Bealde de Wrotham et ad terram eiusdem Walteri versus south et continet 1 acram dimidiam 1 rodam et dimidiam iij perchitas dimidiam quartam

Margin: right hand *tenet 1 acram dimidiam 1 rodam v daywercas iij perches dimidiam 1 quartam et dimidiam unde per annum iiijd obolum*
Johannes Beald de Wrotham tenet inde [written above: *aliquando heredes Jo Bovynden modo Henricus Fane*] unam peciam terre vocatam Goseland iacentem ad terram Walteri Burgies versus east et north ad terram Johannis Martyn versus west ad terram eiusdem Johannis Beald versus south et continet 1 acram dimidiam 1 rodam v daywercas ij perchitas dimidiam 1 quartam et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *ij acre 1 roda excepto 1 daywerca et 1 perchita unde per annum vd obolum*
Alicia Stretende tenet in eodem tenemento [written above: *aliquando heredes J Bovenden modo Henricus Fane*] unam peciam terre vocatam oxebrokyscrofte iacentem ad terram Johannis Ashdowne versus east ad terras Johannis Martyn versus west ad terram Walteri Burgeys versus south ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlostrete usque Ealding versus north videlicet iacentem apud reydgate ex parte orientali et continet ij acras 1 rodam excepto 1 daywerca et 1 perchita

f.74 Margin: right hand *1 acra 1 roda iij perches dimidia et 1 quarta unde per annum iijd*
Johannes Ashdowne tenet [written above: *aliquando T Somer modo Walter Trice*] inde unam peciam terre vocatam le broke ad terram Roberti Wotton et Nicholai Borne versus east ad terram Alicie Stretende et Walteri Burgeis versus west ad terram dicti Walteri versus south ad regiam viam vero ibidem ducentem a Hadlostrete usque Yaldinge versus north et continet 1 acram 1 rodam iij perchitas dimidiam et 1 quartam

Margin: right hand *tenet iij rodas iij daywercas et 1 quartam 1 perch unde per annum iijd*
Item Henricus Ashdowne tenet de dicto tenemento ex altera parte regie vie ibidem in parva pecia terre cum

John Ashdowne's land and the land of the same Walter towards the north and it then contains *2 acres, 2 dayworks, 3 and a quarter perches*

Margin: right hand *he holds 1 acre, a half, 1 and a half rods, 3 perches, a half and 1 quarter, thus each year 10d. for 3 acres, 3 rods, 8 dayworks and 3 perches*
And the aforesaid **Walter** holds [written above: *J B now T Borne*] one piece of land called **HOBBS FIELD** of the same tenement, lying near John Ashdowne's land towards the east, John Martyn's land towards the west, Alice Stretende's land towards the north, land of John Bealde of Wrotham and the same Walter's land towards the south and it contains *1 acre, a half, 1 and a half rods, 3 perches, a half, a quarter*

Margin: right hand *he holds 1 acre, a half, 1 rod, 5 dayworks, 2 perches, a half, 1 quarter and a half, thus 4d. and a half pence each year*

John Bealde of Wrotham then holds [written above: *once John Bovenden's heirs, now Henry Fane*] one piece of land called **GOOSELAND** lying near Walter Burgey's land towards the east and north, near John Martyn's land towards the west, the same John Bealde's land towards the south and it contains *1 acre, a half, 1 rod, 5 dayworks, 2 perches, a half, 1 quarter and a half*

Margin: right hand *2 acres, 1 rod except 1 daywork and 1 perch, thus 5d. and a half pence each year*

Alice Stretende holds in the same tenement [written above: *sometime J Bovenden's heirs, now Henry Fane*] one piece of land called the **OXBROOKS** croft lying near John Ashdowne's land towards the east, John Martyn's lands towards the west, Walter Burgey's land towards the south, near the highway there leading from Hadlow street as far as Yalding towards the north, that is lying at Reydgate from the east part and it contains *2 acres, 1 rod, except 1 daywork and 1 perch*

f.74 Margin: right hand *1 acre, 1 rod, 3 perches, a half and 1 quarter, thus 3d. each year*

John Ashdowne then holds [written above: *sometime T Somer now Walter Trice*] one piece of land called **THE BROOK**, near land of Robert Wotton and Nicholas Borne's land towards the east, near land of Alice Stretende and Walter Burgeys's land towards the west, near the said Walter's land towards the south, moreover near the highway there leading from Hadlow street as far as Yalding towards the north and it contains *1 acre, 1 rod, 3 perches, a half and 1 quarter*

Margin: right hand *he holds 3 rods, 3 dayworks and 1 quarter, 1 perch, thus 2d. each year*

Item **Henry Ashdowne** holds of the said tenement lying on another part of the highway there in a small

venella ducente ad mancionem dicti Johannis et cum maxima parte grangei eiusdem Johannis desuper edificata ex parte boreali dicte pecie ita quod totum magnum ostium predicti [grangei- omitted] stat super dictum tenementum et dictam peciam terre iacentem ad [terram -omitted] eiusdem Johannis Ashdowne east et north ad terram domini ibidem versus west et ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlostrete usque Yaldinge versus south et continet iij rodas iij daywercas et 1 quartam 1 perchite

Summa acrarum dicti tenementi: x acre viij daywerce iij quarte 1 perchita et dimidia unde pro acra ijd obolum et pro ij acris terre et dimidia de relevio 1d

Margin: right hand *debet per annum inde ut patet in antiquo rentale xijd* left hand *tenementum Agnetis at Weald per annum de redditu xijd*

Henricus Ashdowne tenet totum unum tenementi quondam Agnetis at Weald ut patet in antiquo rentale videlicet unum messuagium cum gardino et ij peciis terre adiacentibus in quo manet cum parcella parva grangei eiusdem ex parte boreali eiusdem grangei iacens ad terram domini ibidem et ad terras Nicholai Borne versus east ad terram dicti domini versus north et west et ad parcellam dicti grangei et ad parcellam terre supradicti tenementi quondam Roberti Lokbregge et ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Hadlostrete usque Yalding versus south et continet in toto vj acras vj daywercas

Summa acrarum: vj acre et vj daywerce unde per annum ijd et debet de relevio iijd

f. 75 Margin: right hand *tenent iij acras iij rodas et 1 daywercam unde debent per annum xvijjd* left hand *grofftenement iijs ijd quadratam per annum*
Tenentes tenementi quondam Agnetis at Weald [written above: *modo J Lowson nunc Tyrrye*] de terra de la grove modo vocata grovetenement iacente iuxta grofstrete et debebunt inde per annum de auxilio ad festum sancti Andree apostoli xd quadratam et xxij opera parva precii cuiuslibet operis obolum et vj magna opera precii operis ijd et 1 precariam cum uno homine precii 1d et quartam partem unius averagii 1d et arrabunt et herciabunt dimidiam acram precii iijd ut supra unde Johannes Martyn tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam groffeld iacentem ad terram Johannis Beald de Wrotham versus east ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a goldhell usque West Maling versus west ad terram domini ibidem vocatam lez south redys versus north ad terram vero Roberti Wotton vocatam Caustone versus south et

[un-named] **PIECE OF LAND** with the lane leading to the said John's dwelling house and with the largest part of the same **JOHN'S BARN** built upon it on the north part of the said piece, thus that the whole great entrance of the aforesaid barn stands upon the said tenement and the said piece of land, lying near the same John Ashdowne's land east and north, the demesne land there towards the west and the highway there leading from Hadlow street as far as Yalding towards the south and it contains **3 rods, 3 dayworks and 1 quarter of a perch**

Total of acres of the said tenement is : 10 acres 8 dayworks and 3 quarters, 1 perch and a half, thus 2d. and a half pence for each acre and 1d. in relief for 2 and a half acres of land

Margin: right hand *he then owes 12d. each year as is shown in an ancient rental* left hand *Agnes At Weald's tenement 12d. each year in rent* **ASHDOWNE**
Henry Ashdowne holds the whole of one tenement formerly of Agnes At Weald as is shown in an ancient rental, that is, one **MESSUAGE** in which he lives with a garden and 2 pieces of land adjoining, with a small parcel of a barn of the same, from the north part of the same barn, lying near the demesne land there and Nicholas Borne's land towards the east, near the said demesne land north and west and a parcel of land of the abovesaid tenement, formerly of Robert Lockbridge and near the highway there leading from Hadlow street as far as Yalding towards the south and it contains **6 acres, 6 dayworks** in all

Total of acres is: 6 acres and 6 dayworks, thus 2d. each year and he owes 3d. in relief

f. 75 Margin: right hand *they hold 3 acres, 3 rods and 1 daywork thus they owe 18d. each year* left hand *Grove tenement 3s.2d. farthing each year*
The tenants of the tenement formerly of Agnes At Weald [written above: *now J Lowson now Tyrrye*] of the land of the Grove, now called **GROVE** tenement lying next to Grove street and they shall then owe 10d. farthing each year in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and 22 small works, price half a penny for each work and 6 great works, price of each work 2d. and 1 boon work with one man price 1d. and a fourth part of one carrying service, price 1d. and they shall plough and harrow half an acre, price 3d. as above.
Thence **John Martyn** then holds one piece of land called the **GROVE FIELD** lying near land of John Bealde of Wrotham towards the east and the highway there leading from Goldhill as far as West Malling towards the west, near the demesne land there called the South

continent iij acras iij rodas et 1 daywercam

Margin: right hand: *tenet vj acras excepto 1 perchita et 1 quarta unde debet per annum ijs*

Item Johannes Bealde de Wrotham tenet [written above: *Willelmus Martyn tenet et aliquando heredes J Bovynden modo Henricus Fane*] inde unam peciam terre vocatam Lawraunce land alias vocatam gosland iacentem ad terram Roberti Wottone vocatam Causton et ad terram Walteri Burgeis versus east ad terram dicti Roberti Wottone versus south ad terram domini ibidem vocatam lez redys ad terram dicti Johannis Martyn et ad terram vero eiusdem Johannis Beald versus north et continent vj acras excepto 1 perchita et quarta

Summa acrarum: ix acre iij rode ij perchite dimidia et 1 quarta unde pro acra iijjd et minus in toto 1d et non debet relevium quod non solvit redditum

Margin: left hand *Stoperfildistenement xvs ix d*
Tenentes tenementi quondam Hugonis Caustone et Willelmi Stoperfylde modo vocati Stoperfyldstenement tenet (sic) quatuor acras terre quas habuerunt de Willelmo Usserey et tres acras quas habuerunt de Nicholao Tanner et sex acras terre nuper fuerunt Galfridi at Grove et unum messuagium et ij acras terre que nuper fuerunt Roberti Pudding et quartam partem dimidie ferlingati terre que nuper fuerunt Nicholai Tanner per cartam domini comitis Stafford ut patet per antiquum rentale per xvs ix d de redditu per annum

f.76 Margin: right hand *tenet iijj acras iijj daywercas unde per annum xxijd*

Unde Alicia nuper uxor Petri Fromond tenet [written above: *aliquando T Somer modo T Borne*] inde unam peciam terre vocatam Bromefeld iacentem ad terram domini vocatam lordisacre versus east ad communem viam ibidem vocatam Neweye versus west ad terram nuper Johannis Carslake apud Alayneslove et ad [terram- omitted] Petri Fisher versus north et ad predictam communem viam vocatam Newweye et ad terram Thome Knight versus south et continent iijj acras et iijj daywercas

Margin: *tenent v acras et dimidiam excepto iij quartis unius perch unde debent inde per annum ijs vd obolum*

Item heredes Ricardi Pawleye tenent [written above: *modo Pauleye*] inde unam peciam terre vocatam Parkfeld iacentem ad terram Willelmi Martyn versus east ad pratum et ad terram domini ibidem versus west et north et ad communem viam ibidem ducentem ad

Reeds north, Robert Wotton's land called Caustone south and it contains **3 acres, 3 rods and 1 daywork**

Margin: right hand *he holds 6 acres except 1 perch and a quarter, thus he owes 2s. each year*

Item **John Bealde of Wrotham** then holds [written above: *William Martyn holds and formerly J Bovenden's heirs, now Henry Fane*] one piece of land called **LAWRENCE LAND** OTHERWISE CALLED **GOOSELAND** lying near Robert Wotton's land called Caustone and Walter Burgey's land towards the east, near the said Robert Wotton's land towards the south, near the demesne land there called the Reeds, the said John Martyn's land and the same John Bealde's land towards the north and it contains **6 acres except 1 perch and a quarter**

Total of acres is: 9 acres, 3 rods, 2 perches, a half and 1 quarter

thus 4d. for an acre and 1d. less in all and he does not owe relief because he does not pay rent

Margin: left hand *Stoperfields tenement 15s.9d.*

The tenants of the tenement formerly of Hugh Caustone and William Stoperfield, now called **STOPERFIELDS** tenement hold four acres of land which they acquired of William Usserey and three acres which they acquired of Nicholas Tanner and six acres of land which were formerly of Geoffrey at Grove and one messuage and 2 acres of land which were formerly of Robert Pudding and a fourth part of half a ferling of land which was lately of Nicholas Tanner through a charter of the lord earl of Stafford as is shown in an ancient rental, for 15s.9d. rent each year

f.76 Margin: right hand *she holds 4 acres, 4 dayworks, thus 22d. each year*

Thence **Alice lately Peter Fromond's wife** then holds [written above: *sometime T Somer now T Borne*] one piece of land called Broomfield lying near the demesne land called the lord's acre towards the east, near the common way there called the New way towards the west, land lately of John Carslake at Alayneslove and Peter Fisher's land towards the north and near the common way called the New way and Thomas Knight's land towards the south and it contains **4 acres and 4 dayworks**

Margin: *they hold 5 and a half acres except 3 quarters of one perch, thus they owe 2s.5d. and a half pence each year*

Item **the heirs of Richard Pawleye** then hold [written above: *now Pauleye*] one piece of land called the **PARKFIELD** lying near William Martyn's land towards the east, near the meadow and land of the demesne there towards the west and north and near

mancionem Thome Salman vocatam Robardyswent versus south et continet v acras et dimidiam exceptis iij quartis unius perchite

Margin: right hand *tenet iij acras et vij daywercas*
Item Willelmus Martyn tenet inde [written above: *aliquando T Levesode modo W Kinge*] unam peciam terre vocatam le Parkefeld iacentem ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Goldhell versus West Mallinge versus east ad terram heredum Willelmi Palley versus west ad terram dominii ibidem vocatam Fisschers Acres versus north ad predictam communem viam ibidem vocatam Robardiswent versus south et continet iij acras et vij daywercas

Margin: right hand: *tenet ix acras 1 rodam et dimidiam daywercam unde debet per annum iiijs 1d obolum*
Item idem Willelmus Martyn tenet inde [written above: *modo T Levesode*] unam peciam terre vocatam barnefeld in qua parcella grangeum et domum est edificatum iacentem ad terram nuper Johannis Robards et ad regiam viam ducentem a Goldhell usque West Malling versus east ad terram heredum Willelmi Perott vocatam le Skeyffe et ad terram eiusdem Willelmi Martyn versus west ad mesuagium et ad terram dicti Johannis Robards versus north et ad mesuagium eiusdem Willelmi Martyn versus south et continet iij acras iij rodas iij daywercas et dimidiam

f.77 Item idem Willelmus tenet unam peciam terre vocatam Brodfeld de eodem tenemento iacentem ad quandam venellam ibidem vocatam Skeyfflane versus east ad terram eiusdem Willelmi Martyn versus west et southe et ad terram vero heredum Willelmi Perott vocatam le Skeyffe versus north et continet ij acras et ix daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet iij rodas unde per annum iiijd*
Henrycus Plogg tenet inde [written above: *modo heredes Willelmi Solleman*] unam peciam terre vocatam Kyngescroft iacentem ad terram Alicie uxoris Gylberti Fromond versus north and south et ad terram domine dominii nominatam Cotland existentem in manibus Willelmi Martyn vocatam westfeld versus east ad terram nuper Willelmi Pipere vocatam pyperis versus west et continet iij rodas

Margin: right hand *tenet iij acras dimidiam et iij daywercas unde debet inde per annum xvijjd obolum*
Item Alicia uxor Gilberti Fromond tenet inde [written above: *modo heredes Willelmi Solman*] unum mesuagium cum gardino et una parva pecia terre adiacentibus vocatum Robardys iacens ad terram Willelmi Martyn versus south ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Goldhell usque Malling versus east ad quandam venellam ibidem vocatam Skeyfyslane et ad terram dicti

the common way there leading to Thomas Salman's dwelling house called Robardswent towards the south and it contains *5 and a half acres, except three quarters of one perch*

Margin: right hand *he holds 3 acres and 7 dayworks* Item **William Martyn** then holds [written above: *sometime T Levesode now W King*] one piece of land called the **PARKFIELD** lying near the highway there leading from Goldhill towards West Malling towards the east, the land of William Palley's heirs towards the west, the demesne land there called Fishers Acres towards the north, near the common way there called Robardswent towards the south and it contains *3 acres and 7 dayworks*

Margin: right hand: *he holds 9 acres, 1 rod and a half daywork, thus he owes 4s. 1d. and a half pence each year*
Item the same **William Martyn** then holds [written above: *now T Levesode*] one piece of land called **THE BARN FIELD** on which parcel a barn and a house has been built, lying near land lately of John Robards and the highway leading from Goldhill as far as West Malling towards the east, land of William Perott's heirs called the Skeyffe and the same William Martyn's land towards the west, the said John Robard's messuage and land towards the north and the same William Martyn's messuage towards the south and it contains *3 acres, 3 rods, 3 and a half dayworks*

f.77 Item the same **William** holds one piece of land called the **BROADFIELD** of the same tenement lying near a certain lane there called Skeyffe lane towards the east, near the same William Martyn's land towards the west and south and the land moreover of William Perott's heirs called the Skeyffe towards the north and it contains *2 acres and 9 dayworks*

Margin: right hand *he holds 3 rods, thus 4d. each year*
Henry Plogg then holds [written above: *now William Solleman's heirs*] one piece of land called the **KINGSCROFT** lying near land of Alice the wife of Gilbert Fromond towards the north and south and land of the lady's demesne called Cotland being in William Martyn's hands called the Westfield towards the east, land lately of William Piper called Pipers towards the west and it contains *3 rods*

Margin: right hand *she holds 3 and a half acres and 3 dayworks, thus she owes 18d. and a half pence each year*
Item **Alice the wife of Gilbert Fromond** then holds [written above: *now William Solman's heirs*] one **MESSUAGE** with a garden and a small piece of land adjoining called **ROBARDS** lying near William Martyn's land towards the south, near the highway there leading from Goldhill as far as Malling towards the east, near a certain lane there called Skeyffes lane and the said

Willelmi Martyn versus west et ad communem viam ibidem ducentem a mancione Thome Salman usque ad regiam viam ducentem a Goldhell usque Malling versus north et continet 1 acram et 1 rodam

Item dicta Alicia tenet inde [written above: *heredes Willelmi Salman*] unam peciam terre iacentem ad terram eiusdem Alicie nuper perquisitam de Ricardo Herbarde versus east ad predictam terram vocatam pyperys versus west ad supradictum communem viam ibidem versus north ad terram dicti Henrici Plogg versus south et continet 1 acram et dimidiam daywercam

Item dicta Alicia tenet unam peciam terre nuper perquisitam de Ricardo Herbard iacentem ad terram Thome Sallman versus east ad terram eiusdem Alicie in eadem pecia versus west ad terram dictorum Henrici Plogg et Willelmi Martyn versus south et ad supradictam communem viam ducentem subtus pratum de Hadlo versus north et continet 1 acram 1 rodam et ij daywercas

f.78 Margin: right hand: *tenet inde 1 acram 1 rodam et vij daywercas unde per annum vijd*

Thomas Salman tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam parkcrofte iacentem ad terram heredum Willelmi Perot versus east ad terram dicte Alicie Fromonde uxoris Gilberti versus west ad terras vocatas Cotlands existentes in manibus Willelmi Martyn versus south et ad supradictam communem viam ducentem subtus pratum de Hadlo ex parte australi versus north et continet 1 acram 1 rodam et vij daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenent ij acras 1 rodam et dimidiam daywercam unde per annum xjd obolum*

Item heredes Willelmi Perot tenent inde [written above: *modo heredes Willelmi Salmon*] unam peciam terre apud le Skeyffe iacentem ad supradictam communem viam ducentem subtus predictum pratum de Hadlo versus north ad terram predictorum heredum versus south et ad predictam venellam ibidem vocatam Skeyfflayne versus east et ad terram Thome Salman versus west et continet ij acras 1 rodam et dimidiam daywercam

Margin: right hand *tenet viij acras iij rodas iij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum iijs xjd*

Robertus Wotton tenet inde [written above: *aliquando Reginaldus Peckham nunc Henry Fane*] unam peciam terre vocatam le feld at caustonyscros iacentem ad terram eiusdem Roberti versus east ad regiam viam ducentem a Goldhell usque West Malling versus west ad terram Johannis Martyn vocatam Grosfeld versus north ad

William Martyn's land towards the west and near the common way there leading from Thomas Salman's dwelling house as far as the highway leading from Goldhill to [West] Malling north and it contains *1 acre and 1 rod*

Item the said **Alice** then holds [written above: *William Salman's heirs*] one [un-named] **PIECE OF LAND** lying near the land of same Alice, lately acquired of Richard Herbarde towards the east, near the aforesaid land called Pipers towards the west, near the aforesaid common way there towards the north, the said Henry Plogg's land towards the south and it contains *1 acre and a half daywork*

Item the said **Alice** holds one [un-named] **PIECE OF LAND** lately acquired of Richard Herbard lying near Thomas Salman's land towards the east, the same Alice's land in the same piece towards the west, the land of the said Henry Plogg and of the said William Martyn land towards the south and near the abovesaid common way leading below Hadlow meadow towards the north and it contains *1 acre, 1 rod and 2 dayworks*

f.78 Margin: right hand *he then holds 1 acre, 1 rod and 7 dayworks, thus 7d. each year*

Thomas Salman then holds one piece of land called the **PARK CROFT** lying near land of William Perot's heirs towards the east, the land of the said Alice Fromond wife of Gilbert towards the west, the lands called Cotlands being in William Martyn's hands towards the south and near the aforesaid common way leading below Hadlow meadow on the south part towards the north and it contains *1 acre, 1 rod and 7 dayworks*

Margin: right hand *they hold 2 acres, 1 rod and a half daywork, thus 11d. and a half pence each year*

Item **the heirs of William Perot** then hold [written above: *now William Salmon's heirs*] one [un-named] **PIECE OF LAND** at the Skeyffe lying near the aforesaid common way below the aforesaid Hadlow meadow towards the north, near the land of aforesaid heirs towards the south and near the aforesaid lane there called Skeyffe lane towards the east and Thomas Solman's land towards the west and it contains *2 acres, 1 rod and half a daywork*

Margin: right hand *he holds 8 acres, 3 rods, 3 and a half dayworks, thus 3s.11d. each year*

Robert Wotton then holds [written above: *sometime Reginald Peckham, now Henry Fane*] one piece of land called the **FIELD AT CAUSTONES CROSS** lying near the same Robert's land towards the east, the highway leading from Goldhill as far as West Malling towards the west, near John Martyn's land called the Grosfield

quandam venellam ibidem ducentem ad terram apud buntanhale versus south et continet viij acras iij rodas iij daywercas et dimidiam

Summa acrarum: xxxv acre dimidia vij daywerce dimidia et 1 perch unde pro acra vd quadrata et maius in toto 1d obolum et nullum relevium ut credo quod tenentes per cartam ut dicunt in antiquo rentalle etc

Margin: right hand *tenent viij acras dimidiam iij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum vs iijd quadratam* left hand *tenentes de Puddings vjs xd*

Tenentes tenementi quondam Hugonis de Caustone vocati modo Puddyngistenement de terra quondam Alani Pudding [written above: *aliquando Reginaldus Pecham modo Henricus Fane*] et debent inde domino de redditu per annum iiij s iijd quadratam et de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli xvd obolum quadratam et arrabunt in tempore yemalis dimidiam acram 1 rodam et in tempore [Quadragesimalis-omitted] dimidiam acram et 1 rodam precii ut supra et iij precarias cum doubus hominibus precii vjd unde Robertus Woton tenet inde 1 peciam terre vocatam crouchland iacentem ad terram eiusdem apud causten versus east ad terram Willelmi Martyn et ad regiam [f. 79] ad regiam (sic) viam ducentem a Goldhell usque West Malling versus west ad quandam venellam ibidem ducentem a dicta regia via usque ad terras apud butanhall versus north et ad terras dicti Willelmi Martyn versus south et continet viij acras dimidiam iij daywercas et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet inde ij acras et ij daywercas unde per annum xvijd obolum quadratam*

Willelmus Martyn tenet inde [written above: *modo Thomas Levesode*] unam peciam terre iacentem ate portam eiusdem Willelmi sue mancionis ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Goldhell usque Westmalling versus west ad terram Roberti Watton versus east et north et ad terram dicti Willelmi Martyn vocatam Eastwosys versus south et continet ij acras dimidiam et ij daywercas

Summa acrarum: xj acre et dimidia roda et dimidia daywerca unde pro acra vijd et minus in toto obolum et debet inde de relevio pro qualibet acra 1d quadratam

Margin: right hand *tenet iiij acras et iij daywercas unde per annum xxijd obolum quadratam* left hand *tenementum de le Eastwosys iis xjd obolum*

Willelmus Martyn tenet [written above: *modo Thomas Levesode*] duas pecias terre adinvicem iacentes modo

towards the north, near a certain lane there leading to the land at Buntanhall towards the south and it contains *8 acres, 3 rods, 3 dayworks, a half*

Total of acres is: *35 acres, a half, 7 dayworks, a half and 1 perch,*

thus 5d. farthing for each acre and in all 1d and a half pence more and no relief as I believe that the tenants (hold) as they state, through a charter in an ancient rental etc.

Margin: right hand *they hold 8 acre, a half, 3 and a half dayworks, thus 5s.3d. farthing each year* left hand: *the tenants of Puddings 6s.10d.*

The tenants of the tenement formerly of Hugh of Caustone now called **PUDDINGS** tenement of land formerly of Alan Pudding [written above: *sometime Reginald Peckham now Henry Fane*] and they therefore owe the lord 4s.3d. farthing each year in rent and 15d. three farthings in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and they shall plough a half acre 1 rod during Winter and a half acre and 1 rod during [Lent - omitted] price as above and 3 boon works with two men price 6d.

Thence **Robert Wotton** then holds 1 piece of land called **CROUCHLAND** lying near the same man's lands at Caustone towards the east, William Martyn's land and near the highway [f.79] leading from Goldhill as far as West Malling towards the west, near a certain lane there leading from the said highway as far as the lands at Butanhall towards the north and near the said William Martyn's lands towards the south and it contains *8 acres, a half, 3 and a half dayworks*

Margin: right hand *he then holds 2 acres and 2 dayworks thus 18d. three farthings each year*

William Martyn then holds [written above: *now Thomas Levesode*] one [un-named] **PIECE OF LAND** lying at the gate of the same William's dwelling house near the highway there leading from Goldhill as far as West Malling towards the west, near Robert Watton's land towards the east and north and near the said William Martyn's land called Eastwosys towards the south and it contains *2 acres, a half and 2 dayworks*

Total of acres is: *11 acres and half a rod and a half daywork,*

thus 7d. for each acre and in all half a penny less and in relief he then owes 1d. farthing for each acre

Margin: right hand *he holds 4 acres and 3 dayworks, thus 23d. three farthings each year* left hand *the tenement of the Eastwosys 2s.11d. and a half pence*

William Martyn holds [written above: *now Thomas Levesode*] two pieces of land lying side by side, now

vocatas Eastwosys quondam Willelmi Stoperfeld ut patet in antiquo rental et debet inde per annum domino de redditu xjd et de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli xiiij et predictae due pecie terre iacent ad terras nuper Roberti Watton et ad terram nuper Thome Fromond de Goldhell vocatam le mede at borne iuxta rodfor dysbridg versus east ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a Goldhell usque Westmalling versus west ad terram eiusdem Willelmi Martyn versus north et ad predictam regiam viam et ad terram dicti Thome Fromond ut prescriptum est versus south et continent iij acras et iij daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet ij acras terre unde per annum xjd obolum quadratam*

Domina Margareta Fromond tenet inde [written above: *modo Thomas Fromond*] in prato vocato le Dornemedede apud Rotfordisbridgge ij acras terre iacentes ad terram eiusdem Margarete in eodem prato de tenura de causton versus east ad regiam viam ibidem ac ad terram Willelmi Martyn versus west ad terram de causton versus north et aquam ibidem currentem vocatam le borne versus south et continet ut supra videlicet ij acras terre

Summa acrarum: v acre et iij daywerce unde pro acra vd obolum quadrata et dimidia et maius in toto per 1 quadratam et debent de relevio inde ijd obolum quadratam videlicet pro tribus acris terre 1d quadratam et dimidiam

f. 80 Margin: right hand *tenent xvj acras 1 rodam ij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum vjs iijd* left hand *Buntanstenement xiijs xd*

Tenentes tenementi quondam Johannis Buntan modo vocatum Buntannystenement [written above: *apud Causton modo Reginaldus Pecham modo Henricus Fane*] debebunt inde domino de redditu per annum xvd et de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli xvjd et iij precarias cum duobus hominibus in Autumpno precii vjd deducto cibo et vj(xx) de operibus parvis precii operis obolum et de xxiiij magnis operibus precii operis ijd et debebunt unum averagium precii iijjd et debebunt arrare unam acram tempore yemalis et unam acram Quadragesimalis et herciabunt et habebunt pro qualibet acra iij panes precii ijd et viij allecia precii 1d et valet opus duarum acrarum deducto cibo xijd

unde predictus Robertus Watton tenet ij pecias terre ad invicem iacentes apud causton vocatas caustounysfeld iacentes ad terram Willelmi Nepaker apud buntannysalle versus east ad terram eiusdem Roberti versus west et ad venellam ibidem ducentem ad terram

called **EASTWOSYS** formerly of William Stoperfield as is shown in an ancient rental and he therefore owes the lord 11d. each year in rent and 14d. in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and the aforesaid two pieces of land lie near the lands lately of Robert Watton and near land of Thomas Fromond of Goldhill called the meade at Bourne next to Rodfords bridge towards the east, near the highway there leading from Goldhill as far as West Malling towards the west, the same William Martyn's land north and the aforesaid highway and the said Thomas Fromond's land as was written before towards the south and it contains **4 acres and 3 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *she holds 2 acres of land, thus 11d. three farthings each year*

The lady Margaret Fromond then holds [written above: *now Thomas Fromond*] 2 acres of land in a meadow called the **DORNEMEADE** at Rotfords bridge lying near the same Margaret's land in the same meadow, of the tenure of Caustone towards the east, near the highway there and near William Martyn's land towards the west, land of Caustone towards the north and the running water there called the Bourne towards the south and it contains as above, that is, **2 acres** of land

Total of acres is: 5 acres and 3 dayworks, thus 5d. three farthings and a half for each acre and more by 1 farthing in total and they then owe 2d. three farthings in relief, that is 1d. farthing and a half for three acres of land

f. 80 Margin: right hand *they hold 16 acres 1 rod, 2 and a half dayworks, thus 6s. 3d. each year* left hand *Butans tenement 13s. 10d.*

The tenants of the tenement formerly of John Buntan now called **BUNTANYS** tenement [written above: *at Caustone now Reginald Peckham now Henry Fane*] shall thus owe the lord 15d. each year in rent and 16d. in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and 3 boon works with two men in Autumn, price 6d., deduction having been made for food and 120 small works, price of each work half a penny and 24 great works, price of each work 2d. and they shall owe one carrying service price 4d. and they must plough one acre in Winter and one acre during Lent and they shall harrow and for each acre they shall have 4 loaves price 2d. and 8 herrings price 1d. and the work of two acres is price 12d., deduction having been made for food. Thence the aforesaid **Robert Watton** holds 2 pieces of land lying side by side at Caustone called **CAUSTONES FIELD**, lying near William Nepaker's land at Buntansalle towards the east, the same Robert's land towards the west and near the lane there leading to the

apud buntannysdale versus north et ad terras et pratum
ibidem nuper Thome Fromonde de Goldhell et ad
pratum Alicie Stretende versus south et continet xvj
acras 1 rodam ij daywercas et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet iiij acras iij rodas vj daywercas per annum*

Item Walterus Burgeis tenet inde [written above: *modo J Levesothe junior modo J Levesode et modo Walterus Trice*]
unam peciam terre cum gardino et puteis adiacentibus
apud buntanhall ad terram Willelmi Nepaker versus east
et north ad terram nuper Roberti Watton apud causton
versus west ad venellam ibidem ducentem ad terram
Johannis Bishopp vocatam vicaryfeld versus south et
continet iiij acras iij rodas et vj daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet in toto inde vij acras iij rodas ix daywercas unde per annum iij obolum*

Item idem Walterus tenet de eodem tenemento
[written above: *modo Walterus Style modo heredes Georgii Roydon gent et nunc Henricus Fane*] certas pecias terre
adinvicem iacentes apud Buntanhalle predictam iacentes
ad terram Johannis Bishopp vocatam Vikerysfeld versus
east ad terram Willelmi Nekaker versus west ad
venellam ibidem ducentem ad terram vocatam
Vicarysfeld versus north et ad pratum Alicie Stretend
versus south et continent iij acras et iij daywercas

f.81 Margin: right hand *tenet inde v acras unde per annum xxijd obolum quadratam*

Johannes Bishop tenet inde de dicto tenemento in
campo vocato le Vicarysfeld iacente ad terram eiusdem
Johannis in eodem campo et ad peciam terre ibidem
dicti Johannis Bishop versus east et south ad terram
Walteri Burgeis et Willelmi Nepaker versus west et ad
terram dicti Willelmi Nepaker versus north et continet
v acras terre

Margin: right hand *tenet inde vj acras iij rodas viij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum ijs vij obolum quadratam*

Willelmus Nepaker tenet inde apud buntanhale [written
above: *aliquando Walterus Steyle modo Henricus Fane*] 1
peciam terre vocatam Robardyscroft iacentem ad terram
Walteri Burgeis versus east et south ad terram nuper
Roberti Watton versus west et north et continet 1
acram 1 rodam et 1 daywercam.

Item idem Willelmus [tenet-omitted] aliam parcellam
terre [written above: *modo heredes Georgii Roydon*]
vocatam litelimpeton iacentem ad terram Alicie
Stretend versus east ad terram Roberti Watton versus
north et west et ad terram Walteri Burgeis et ad terram

land at Buntanshale towards the north and near the
lands and meadow there lately of Thomas Fromond of
Goldhill and Alice Stretende's meadow towards the
south and it contains **16 acres, 1 rod, 2 and a half
dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he holds 4 acres, 3 rods, 6 dayworks each year*

Item **Walter Burgeys** then holds [written above:
now J Levesothe junior now J Levesode and now Walter Trice]
one [un-named] **PIECE OF LAND** with a garden and wells
adjoining at Buntanhall near William Nepaker's land
towards the east and north, land lately of Robert
Watton at Caustone towards the west, near the lane
there leading to John Bishop's field called the Vicar's
field towards the south and it contains **4 acres, 3 rods
and 6 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he then holds 17 acres, 3 rods, 9 dayworks in all thus 3s. and half a pence*

Item the same **Walter** holds of the same tenement
[written above: *now Walter Style now the heirs of George Roydon gent. and now Henry Fane*] certain [un-named]
PIECES OF LAND lying side by side at Buntanhall
aforesaid, near John Bishop's land called the Vicar's
field towards the east, near William Nepaker's land
towards the west, the lane there leading to the land
called the Vicar's field towards the north and Alice
Stretende's meadow towards the south and these pieces
contain **3 acres and 3 dayworks**

f. 81 Margin: right hand *he then holds 5 acres, thus 22d. three farthings each year*

John Bishop then holds of the said tenement in a
field called the **VICAR'S FIELD** lying near the same
John's land in the same field and near a piece of land
there of the said John Bishop towards the east and
south, near land of Walter Burgeys and William
Nepaker's land towards the west and the said William
Nepaker's land towards the north and it contains
5 acres of land

Margin: right hand *he then holds 6 acres, 3 rods, 8 and a half dayworks, thus 2s.7d. three farthings each year*

William Nepaker then holds at Buntanhall [written
above: *sometime Walter Steyle now Henry Fane*] 1 piece of
land called **ROBARDS CROFT** lying at Walter Burgeys's
land towards the east and south, land formerly of
Robert Watton towards the west and north and it
contains **1 acre, 1 rod and 1 daywork.**

Item the same **William** [holds - omitted] another
parcel of land [written above: *now of George Roydon's heirs*]
called **LITTLE LIMPETON** lying near Alice
Stretend's land towards the east, land of Robert
Watton towards the north and west and near land of

eiusdem Willelmi versus south et continet ij acras
dimidiam et iij daywercas

et tenet unam parvam peciam terre iacentem ad terram
dicti Johannis Bishop vocatam Vicarysfeld versus east ad
terras dicti Walteri Burgeis versus west et north et ad
supradictam venellam ducentem ad predictam peciam
terre vocatam Vicarysfeld versus south et continet
dimidiam acram et v daywercas [written above: *modo
heredes Georgii Roydon*]

et idem Willelmus Nepaker tenet unam peciam terre
cum gardino adiacente vocatam pagicroft iacentem ad
terram dicti Roberti Watton versus west ad pratum
Alicie Stretend vocatum dornmede versus south et ad
predictam venellam ducentem ad predictam peciam
terre vocatam Vicarisfeld versus north et continet ij
acras 1 rodam viij daywercas et dimidiam

Summa acrarum: xxxvj et 1 roda unde pro acra iijjd
obolum et dimidia quadrata et minus in toto per obolum
et debent pro relevio inde xij acris 1d quadratam

f. 82 Margin: right hand *tenet vj acras 1 rodam iij
daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum iijjs iijjd quadratam*
left hand *tenementum Willelmi Lake xjs ix d*
Tenentes tenementi quondam Willelmi at Lake [written
above: *modo Willelmi Whetnall Dorrells*] debent de
redditu per annum xs et de auxilio xxd
unde Willelmus Fader tenet unam peciam terre
vocatam mellefeld iacentem ad terram heredum Thome
Fromonde de Goldhell versus east ad venellam ibidem
ducentem usque molendinum vocatum perismell versus
west ad terram nuper Thome Baker de Sussex versus
north et ad mesuagium eiusdem Willelmi Fader versus
south et continet vj acras 1 rodam iij daywercas et
dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenent iij acras iij rodas vj daywercas
per annum ijd quadratam*
Item heredes Thome Baker de Sussex tenent [written
above: *modo H Patenden modo Dorrells*] inde peciam
terre vocatam bakerysfeld iacentem ad terram Ricardi
Baker de Eastpecham versus east et north ad predictam
venellam ibidem ducentem usque perismell versus west
et ad terram Thome Fromond de Goldhell ac ad terram
Willelmi Fader versus south et continet iij acras iij rodas
et vj daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet vj acras 1 rodam et iij daywercas
per annum iijjs iijjd quadratam*
Item Ricardus Baker de Eastpecham tenet inde [written
above: *modo J Patynden*] in pecia terre vocata viij acras
iacente ad terram eiusdem Ricardi versus east ad terram
Katerine Bishop versus west ad terram dicte Katerine et

Walter Burgeys and the same William's land towards
the south and it contains **2 acres, a half and
4 dayworks**

and he holds one small [un-named] **PIECE OF LAND**
lying near the said John Bishop's land called the Vicar's
field towards the east, near lands of the said Walter
Burgeys towards the west and north and near the
aforesaid lane leading to the aforesaid piece of land
called the Vicar's field towards the south and it
contains **half an acre and 5 dayworks** [written above:
now George Roydon's heirs]

and the same **William Nepaker** holds one piece of
land with a garden adjoining, called **PAGES CROFT** lying
near the said Robert Watton's land towards the west,
Alice Stretende's meadow called the Dornmeade south
and the aforesaid lane leading to the aforesaid piece of
land called the Vicar's field north and it contains
2 acres, 1 rod, 8 and a half dayworks

Total of acres is: 36 and 1 rod,
thus 4d. and a half pence and a half farthing for an acre
and less in total in all by half a penny and therefore
they owe 1d. farthing in relief for 12 acres

f. 82 Margin: right hand *he holds 6 acres, 1 rod, 3 and a
half dayworks, thus 4s.4d. farthing each year* left hand *the
tenement of William Lake 11s.9d.*

The tenants of the tenement formerly of William
at **LAKE** [written above: *now of William Whetnall
Dorrells*] owe 10s. in rent each year and 20d. in aid,
thus **William Fader** holds one piece of land called the
MILLFIELD lying near the land of the heirs of Thomas
Fromond of Goldhill towards the east, near the lane
there leading as far as the mill called Pery's mill
towards the west, near the land lately of Thomas
Baker of Sussex towards the north and near the same
William Fader's messuage towards the south and it
contains **6 acres, 1 rod, 3 and a half dayworks**

Margin: right hand *they hold 3 acres, 3 rods, 6 dayworks
2d. farthing each year*

Item **the heirs of Thomas Baker of Sussex** then
hold [written above: *now Patenden now Dorrells*] a piece
of land called **BAKERSFIELD** lying near land of Richard
Baker of East Peckham towards the east and north,
near the aforesaid lane there leading as far as Pery's
mill towards the west and land of Thomas Fromond of
Goldhill and William Fader's land towards the south
and it contains **3 acres, 3 rods and 6 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he holds 6 acres, 1 rod and 3
dayworks, 4s.4d. farthing each year*

Item **Richard Baker of East Peckham** then holds
[written above: *now J Patynden*] in a piece of land called
THE 8 ACRES lying near the same Richard's land
towards the east, Katherine Bishop's land towards the

ad terram nuper Willelmi Hexstall armigeri versus north ad terram heredum Thome Baker de Sussex versus south et continet inde vj acras 1 rodam et iij daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet inde 1 acram dimidiam excepto dimidia daywerca per annum xijd quadratam et dimidiam Domina Margareta Fromond tenet inde ad terminum vite sue [written above: modo Thomas Fromond] in pecia terre vocata Yongesfeld iacente ad terram dicti Ricardi Baker versus east ad terram Willelmi Fader versus west ad terram heredum Thome Baker de Sussex versus north ad regiam viam ibidem ducentem a perismell usque Seffrayinsplayne versus south et continet inde 1 acram et dimidiam excepto dimidia daywerca*

Summa acrarum: xvij acre ij daywerce unde pro acra inde viijd quadrata et maius in toto obolum quadrata et de relevio pro qualibet acra 1d obolum quadratam excepto 1 quarta

Margin: left hand *pagyngherst xijd*
Tenentes tenementi quondam Thome Weald ut patet in antiquo rental modo vocati pagyngherst debent inde per annum de redditu xijd unde Johannes Keyser de Eastpecham tenet inde [Blank]

f. 83 Margin: left hand *broketenement vijs iijd* Tenentes tenementi quondam Petri atte Broke modo vocati broketenement [written above: *totum tenementum in tenura Henrici Fane*] per dimidiam farlingatam terre debent inde domino per annum de redditu xjd obolum et de auxilio ad festum Sancti Andree apostoli xd obolum et facient iij precarias precii iijd et debebunt iij(xx) de operibus parvis precii operis obolum et xij magna opera precii operis ijd et debebunt dimidiam partem unius averagii precii ijd et debebunt arrare dimidiam acram tempore yemalis et dimidiam acram [tempore- omitted] Quadragesimalis precii vjd ut supra

unde Johannes Fromonde de Goldhell tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam longreide iacentem ad terram eiusdem Johannis versus east ad venellam ibidem vocatam Twetynlane versus west et north et ad terram Johannis Fromonde de Kempynhale Whedcrofts et ad terram eiusdem Johannis Fromond de Goldhell versus south et continet ij acras 1 rodam ij daywercas et dimidiam

Item Johannes Fromonde tenet ij pecias terre adinvicem iacentes vocatas lez brokes at longreidis inde iacentes ad terram eiusdem Johannis Fromond de Goldhell versus east west et south et ad quandam venellam ibidem vocatam Twetynlane versus north et continet ij acras 1 rodam vj daywercas et dimidiam

west, the said Katherine's land and land lately of William Hexstall esquire towards the north, land of the heirs of Thomas Baker of Sussex towards the south and it contains **6 acres, 1 rod and 3 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *she then holds 1 and a half acres, except a half daywork, 12d. farthing and a half each year*
The lady Margaret Fromond then holds for the term of her life [written above: *now Thomas Fromond*] in a piece of land called **YOUNG'S FIELD** lying near the said Richard Baker's land towards the east, near William Fader's land towards the west, land of the heirs of Thomas Baker of Sussex towards the north, the highway there leading from Pery's mill as far as Seffrayins plain towards the south and it then contains **1 and a half acres, except a half daywork**

Total of acres is: 17 acres, 2 dayworks, thus 8d. farthing there for an acre and in all three farthings more and 1d. three farthings in relief for each acre except 1 quarter

Margin: left hand *Paginnerst 12d.*
The tenants of the tenement formerly of Thomas Weald, now called **PAGINNERST** then owe 12d. each year in rent, as is shown in an ancient rental, thence John Keyser of East Peckham then holds [blank]

f. 83 Margin: left hand *Brooke tenement 7s. 3d.*
The tenants of the tenement lately of Peter Atte Brook now called **BROOKE** tenement [written above: *the whole tenement in the tenure of Henry Fane*] through half a ferling of land then owe the lord 11d. and a half pence in rent each year and 10d. and a half pence in aid at the feast of St Andrew the apostle and they shall make 3 boon works price 3d. and they shall owe 60 small works price of each work half a penny and 12 great works, price of each work 2d. and they shall owe a half part of one carrying service price 2d and they must plough a half acre in Winter and a half acre during Lent price 6d. as above.

Thus **John Fromond of Goldhill** then holds one piece of land called **LONGREIDE** lying near the same John's land towards the east, the lane there called Twetynlane towards the west and north and land of John Fromond of Kempynhale Whedcrofts and land of the same John Fromond of Goldhill towards the south and it contains **2 acres, 1 rod, 2 and a half dayworks.**

Item **John Fromond** holds 2 pieces of land lying side by side called the **BROOKS AT LONGREIDIS**, then lying near land of the same John Fromond of Goldhill towards the east, west and south and near a certain lane there called Twetynlane towards the north and it contains **2 acres, 1 rod, 6 and a half dayworks**

Idem Johannes Fromond tenet ij pecias terre iacentes pariter iuxta brokegate ad terram eiusdem Johannis Fromond et ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold versus east ad terram eiusdem Johannis versus west ad venellam ibidem vocatam brokelane et ad terram eiusdem Johannis vocatam vynterys versus south et ad predictam venellam vocatam Twetynlane versus north et continet ij acras 1 rodam viij daywercas et dimidiam

Idem Johannes Fromond tenet ij pecias terre adinvicem iacentes vocatas vynterys et eastfeld iacentes ad venellam ibidem vocatam brokelane ducentem ad Jordanslake versus east ad terram eiusdem Johannis versus west et north ac ad terram eiusdem Johannis et ad predictam venellam versus south et continet quatuor acras iij rodas et viij daywercas

Idem Johannes tenet unam peciam terre nuper Thome Walter vocatam eastfeld iacentem ad venellam ibidem ducentem ad Jordanslake versus east ad terram nuper Johannis Honewold modo Johannis Andrewe versus south ad [terram -omitted] eiusdem Johannis Fromond de Goldhell versus west et north et continet ij acras dimidiam viij daywercas et dimidiam

Idem Johannes tenet unam peciam terre vocatam calchiscrofte iacentem ad terram eiusdem Johannis Fromond versus east ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold versus south ad venellam vocatam brokelane versus west et continet ij acras terre excepto 1 daywerca

f.84 Idem Johannes tenet iiij pecias terre adinvicem iacentes vocatas midredys iacentes ad terras nuper Johannis Bowryng vocatas lez hellys versus east ad terram eiusdem Johannis Fromond et ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold [written above: *Thomas Fisher*] versus west ad pratum eiusdem Johannis vocatum wilkenysmede versus south et ad predictam venellam vocatam brokelane versus north et continet vij acras et 1 rodam

Idem Johannes tenet unam peciam terre et prati vocatam wilkenysmede iacentem ad venellam ibidem vocatam medlane versus east ad communem ibidem videlicet apud Jordanslake versus west ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold [written above: *modo Thomas Fisher*] et ad terram eiusdem Johannis versus north et ad aquam ibidem currentem versus south et continet iij acras dimidiam et 1 daywercam

Idem Johannes Fromond tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam le croft at warende iacentem ad terram eiusdem Johannis Fromond versus east et south ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold modo Thome Fisher versus north ad venellam ibidem ducentem Jordanslake

The same **John Fromond** holds 2 [un-named] **PIECES OF LAND** lying equally next to Brookgate near the same John Fromond's land and land lately of William Honewold towards the east, the same John's land towards the west, near the lane there called the Brooklane and the same John's land called the Winterys towards the south and near the aforesaid lane called Twetynlane towards the north and it contains *3 acres, 1 rod, 8 and a half dayworks*

The same **John Fromond** holds 2 pieces of land lying side by side called **WINTERYS** and the **EASTFIELD** lying near the lane there called the Brooklane leading to Jordanslake towards the east, the same John's land towards the west and north and the same John's land and the aforesaid lane towards the south and it contains *four acres, 3 rods and 8 dayworks*

The same **John** holds one piece of land formerly of Thomas Walter called the **EASTFIELD** lying near the lane there leading to Jordans lake towards the east, to land lately of John Honewold, now of John Andrew towards the south, land of the same John Fromond of Goldhill towards the west and north and it contains *2 acres, a half, 8 and a half dayworks*

The same **John** holds one piece of land called **CALCHISCROFT** lying near the same John Fromond's land towards the east, the land lately of William Honewold towards the south, near the lane called the Brooklane towards the west and it contains *2 acres of land except 1 daywork*

f.84 The same **John** holds 4 pieces of land lying side by side called **MIDREDYS** lying near lands lately of John Bowring called the Hellys towards the east, near the same John Fromond's land and land lately of William Honewold [written above: *Thomas Fisher*] towards the west, near the same John's meadow called Wilkens meade towards the south and the aforesaid lane called the Brooklane towards the north and it contains *7 acres and 1 rod*

The same **John** holds one piece of land and meadow called **WILKENSMEADE** lying near the lane there called the Medlane towards the east, the common there, that is at Jordanslake towards the west, near land lately of William Honewold [written above: *now Thomas Fisher*] and the same John's land towards the north and the running water there towards the south and it contains *3 acres, a half and 1 daywork*

The same **John Fromond** then holds one piece of land called the Croft at Warende lying near the same John Fromond's land towards the east and south, land lately of William Honewold now of Thomas Fisher towards the north, the lane there leading to Jordans

versus west et continet 1 acram dimidiam 1 daywercam et dimidiam

Idem Johannes Fromond tenet inde unam peciam prati vocatum Anoyteland iacentem ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold modo Thome Fisher versus east ad aquam ibidem vocatam Jordanslake et ad terram Johannis Carslake modo Nicholai A Borne versus west ad aquam ibidem currentem versus north ac ad aquam ibidem currentem vocatam Vyckeriswater versus sowthe et continet iij acras vj daywercas et dimidiam

Idem Johannes Fromond tenet inde unam peciam prati vocatam litellanoyteyland iacentem ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold modo Thome Fisher versus east et north ad terram Johannis Andrewe senioris versus west et ad aquam ibidem currentem a Wynteryswere versus south et continet inde dimidiam acram et viij daywercas

Idem Johannes Fromond tenet inde ij pecias terre et prati vocatas Fulgrysshopes iacentes ad terram eiusdem Johannis Fromond vocatam le hope inter pontes ibidem versus east ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold modo Thome Fisher versus west ad aquam ibidem currentem a Jordansyslake versus north et ad aquam ibidem currentem a Wynteryswere versus south et continet inde 1 acram dimidiam v daywercas et dimidiam

f. 85 Margin: right hand *tenet inde xxxvij acras ij daywercas unde per annum iijjs iiijd quadratam*
Idem Johannes Fromond tenet inde unam peciam prati vocatam le hope inter pontes iacentem ad aquam ibidem currentem a Wynterysweres versus east et south ad aquam ibidem currentem a Jordansyslake versus north et west et continet inde 1 acram 1 rodam vj daywercas et dimidiam

Alicia nuper uxoris Willelmi Honewold modo Thome Fisher tenet de dicto tenemento unam peciam terre vocatam [blank] iacentem ad terram Johannis Fromond de Goldhell versus east et south ad terram dicti Johannis Fromond et Johannis Andrewe versus north ad venellam ibidem ducentem ad Jordansyslake et ad terram dicti Johannis Andrewe versus west et continet ij acras 1 rodam excepto ij pedibus

Et dicta Alicia modo Thomas Fisher tenet inde ij pecias terre et prati adinvicem iacentes vocatas Anoteylonds iacentes ad terram dicti Johannis Fromond de Goldhell versus east et west ad aquam ibidem currentem a Jordansyslake versus north et ad aquam ibidem

lake towards the west and it contains **1 acre, a half, 1 and a half dayworks**

The same **John Fromond** then holds one piece of meadow called **ANOYTELAND** lying near land lately of William Honewold, now of Thomas Fisher towards the east, near the water there called Jordans lake and John Carslake's land, now of Nicholas A Borne towards the west, the running water there towards the north and the running water there called Vicar's water towards the south and it contains **3 acres, 6 and a half dayworks**

The same **John Fromond** then holds one piece of meadow called the **LITTLE ANOYTELAND** lying near land lately of William Honewold now of Thomas Fisher towards the east and north, land of John Andrew senior towards the west and near the water flowing there from Winterys weir towards the south and it contains **a half acre and 8 dayworks**

The same **John Fromond** then holds 2 pieces of land and meadow called **FULGRYSHOPES** lying near the same John Fromond's land called The Hope between the bridges there towards the east, land lately of William Honewold now of Thomas Fisher towards the west, the running water there from Jordans lake towards the north and the water there flowing from Winterys weir south and it thus contains **1 and a half acres, 5 and a half dayworks**

f. 85 Margin: right hand *he then holds 37 acres, 2 dayworks thus 3s.4d. farthing each year*

The same **John Fromond** then holds one piece of meadow called the Hope lying between the bridges near the water flowing there from Winterys weir towards the east and south, the water flowing there from Jordans lake towards the north and west and it there contains **1 acre, 1 rod, 6 and a half dayworks**

Alice, formerly the wife of William Honewold, now Thomas Fisher's wife holds one **PIECE OF LAND** of the aforesaid tenement called [blank], lying near land of John Fromond of Goldhill towards the east and south, land of the said John Fromond and of John Andrew's towards the north, near the lane there leading to Jordans lake and the said John Andrew's land towards the west and it contains **2 acres, 1 rod, except 2 feet**

And the said **Alice**, now Thomas Fisher then holds 2 pieces of land and meadow called **ANOTEYLANDS** lying near land of the said John Fromond of Goldhill towards the east and west, the water flowing there from Jordans lake towards the north and near the water

currentem a Wynteryswerys versus south et continet ij acras ij daywercas et dimidiam

Et dicta Alicia modo Thomas Fisher tenet inde unam parcellam prati vocatam Anoteyland iacentem ad terram Johannis Andrewe versus east ad terram Johannis Fromond de Goldhell versus west et north ad aquam ibidem currentem a Wynteryswery versus south et continet inde dimidiam acram vj daywercas et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet inde viij acras unde per annum viijd obolum*

Et dicta Alicia modo Thomas Fisher tenet inde unam peciam terre apud brokegate iacentem ad terram Gilberti Fromond versus east ad venellam ibidem vocatam Brokelane versus south et west ad terram heredis Thomas Fromond de Goldhell versus north et continet inde 1 acram 1 rodam iij daywercas et dimidiam

Idem dicta Alicia modo Thomas Fisher tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam threecornerith pynghtell iacentem ad venellam ibidem broklane versus east et south ad terram Johannis Fromond de Goldhell versus west et ad venellam vocatam Twetenlane versus north et continet inde 1 acram ij daywercas et dimidiam

f. 86 Margin: *tenet inde 1 acram iij rodas vij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum [blank]*

Johannes Carslake tenet de dicto tenemento in pecia terre vocata wherehell iacente ad aquam ibidem currentem a pekhamwod usque ad communem vocatam Jordanscommunem versus east ad aquam ibidem currentem a Carslakewere usque ad gurgitem Johannis A Barton nuper vocatum Wynteryswere versus west ad aquam ibidem currentem videlicet a gurgite dicti Johannis A Barton usque ad predictam communem vocatam Jordans versus north ad gurgitem et aquam vocatam Wynteryswerepolys versus south et continet inde iij rodas et dimidiam partem dicto Johanni Carslake et non ultra quia tres rode in eadem pecia terre pertinent Willelmo Carslake filio dicti Johannis de iure Agnetis uxoris eius

Idem Johannes Carslake tenet inde unam peciam terre et prati vocatam Carslakes anote yland iacentem ad terram Johannis Fromond de Goldhell versus east ad aquam ibidem currentem a Pekhams wode ad communem vocatam Jordans common versus west ad aquam et communem vocatam Jordans versus north et ad aquam ibidem currentem a Wynteryswere usque ad gurgitem Johannis Fromond de Goldhell versus south et continet 1 acram ij daywercas et dimidiam

flowing there from Winterys weir south and it contains *2 acres, 2 and a half dayworks*

And the said **Alice** now Thomas Fisher then holds one parcel of meadow called **ANOTEYLAND** lying near John Andrew's land towards the east, land of John Fromond of Goldhill towards the west and north, the running water there from Winterys weir towards the south and it then contains *a half acre, 6 and a half dayworks*

Margin: right hand *she then holds 8 acres, thus 8d. and a half pence each year*

And the said **Alice** now Thomas Fisher then holds one [un-named] **PIECE OF LAND** at the Brookgate lying near Gilbert Fromond's land towards the east, the lane there called the Brooklane towards the south and west, land of the heir of Thomas Fromond of Goldhill towards the north and it then contains *1 acre, 1 rod, 3 and a half dayworks*

The same said **Alice** now Thomas Fisher then holds one piece of land called **THE THREE CORNERED FIGHTEL** lying near the lane there called the Brooklane towards the east and south, land of John Fromond of Goldhill towards the west and the lane called Twetyn lane towards the north and it then contains *1 acre, 2 and a half dayworks*

f. 86 Margin: right hand: *he holds 1 acre, 3 rods, 7 and a half dayworks, thus each year [blank]*

John Carslake holds of the said tenement in a piece of land called **WHEREHILL** lying near the water flowing there from Peckham wood as far as the common called Jordans common towards the east, the water there flowing from Carslake weir as far as John A Barton's sluice lately called the Winterys weir towards the west, the water flowing there, that is from the said John A Barton's sluice to the aforesaid common called Jordans towards the north, near the sluice and water called Winterys weir pools towards the south and it then contains *3 rods and a half* part is for the said John Carslake and not more because 3 rods in the same piece of land pertain to William Carslake son of the said John by right of Agnes his wife

The same **John Carslake** then holds one piece of land and meadow called **CARSLAKES ANOTE ISLAND** lying near land of John Fromond of Goldhill towards the east, the water flowing there from Peckhams wood to the common called Jordans common towards the west, to the water and the common called Jordans towards the north and near the water flowing there from Winterys weir as far as the sluice of John Fromond of Goldhill towards the south and it contains *1 acre, 2 and a half dayworks*

Margin: right hand *tenet inde iij rodas unde per annum obolum quadratam*

Willelmus Carslake tenet inde [written above: *modo Henricus Fane*] ut supradictum est in pecia terre vocata wherehell prout mete et bunde inde subscripte sunt et continet iij rodas terre

Margin: right hand *tenet inde iij rodas per annum [blank] Summa totalis dicti Johannis ij acre dimidia vij daywerce et dimidiam unde per annum iij d*

Idem Johannes Carslake tenet [written above: *modo Henricus Fane*] inde unam peciam terre vocatam treyerden iacentem ad communem vocatam Jordanys communem versus east et south et ad terram vocatam wismansaker et ad terram Johannis A Stable versus west et ad terram Johannis Andrewe versus north et continet inde iij rodas

Margin: right hand *tenet xiiij acras dimidiam et ij daywercas unde per annum xiiij d quadratam*

Johannes Raynalde tenet inde [written above: *modo Henricus Fane*] viij parcelas terre adinvicem iacentes vocatas le hyllys longmede et penderyshopes iacentes ad terram Ricardi Colepeper armigeri vocatam Johannes Fromonds ac nominatam perysbroke et peristowne versus east ad terram Johannis Fromond de Goldhell versus west ad terram domine Margarete Fromond Roberti Halle et Ricardi Colepeper versus north ad aquam et ad terram dicti Johannis Fromond de Goldhell et ad aquam vocatam buntanwater versus south et continent xiiij acras dimidiam ij daywercas unde in penerishopis ij acras 1 rodam iij daywercas et dimidiam et in le helemede ij acras dimidiam et ij daywercas

f. 87 Margin: right hand *tenet viij acras I rodam et viij daywercas unde per annum xd*

Domina Margareta Fromond tenet inde duas parcelas terre et prati vocatas Chalonerismedys iacentes ad terras Roberti Halle versus east ad venellam ibidem vocatam Broklane versus west ad terram nuper Nicholai Fromond versus north ad terram nuper Gilberti Hardinge modo Gilberti Fromond ac ad terram Roberti Halle ac ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold versus south et continent inde iij acras excepto 1 perchita et dimidia et tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam Stoklese iacentem ad predictum pratum vocatum Chalonerismede versus north ad terram Roberti Halle et Gilberti Fromond versus east ad terram dicti Gilberti et ad venellam vocatam hollyslake versus south et ad terram dicti Gilberti Fromonds versus west et continet ij acras (et) dimidiam iij daywercas et dimidiam

Et tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam depemede iacentem ad pratum dicti Roberti Halle versus east ad

Margin: right hand *he then holds 3 rods, thus three farthings each year*

William Carslake [written above: *now Henry Fane*] then holds, as is stated above, in a piece of land called **WHEREHILL**, just as the measurements and bounds are written above and it contains **3 rods** of land

Margin: right hand *he then holds 3 rods, each year [blank] The said John's whole total is 2 acres, a half, 7 and a half dayworks, thus 3d. each year*

The same **John Carslake** then holds [written above: *now Henry Fane*] one piece of land called **THE THREE YARDS** lying near the common called Jordans common towards the east and south and near the land called Wismans Acre and John A Stable's land towards the west and near John Andrew's land towards the north and it contains **3 rods**

Margin: right hand *he holds 13 and a half acres and 2 dayworks, thus 14d. farthing each year*

John Raynalde then holds [written above: *now Henry Fane*] 8 parcels of land lying side by side called the **HILLS**, the **LONGMEAD** and **PENDERYS HOPES** lying near land of Richard Colepeper esquire called John Fromonds and named Pery's brook and Pery's town towards the east, near land of John Fromond of Goldhill towards the west, land of the lady Margaret Fromond, Robert Hall and Richard Colepeper towards the north, near the water and the land of the said John Fromond of Goldhill and the water called Buntanwater towards the south and these lands contain **13 and a half acres, 2 dayworks**, thus in **PENDERS HOPES 2 acres, 1 rod, 4 and a half dayworks** and in the **HILLMEADE 2 and a half acres and 2 dayworks**

f. 87 Margin: right hand *she holds 8 acres, 1 rod and 8 dayworks, thus 10d. each year*

The lady Margaret Fromond then holds two parcels of land and meadow called **CHALONERS MEADES** lying near Robert Hall's lands towards the east, the lane there called the Brooklane towards the west, land lately of Nicholas Fromond towards the north, land lately of Gilbert Harding, now of Gilbert Fromond and near Robert Hall's land and land lately of William Honewold towards the south and these parcels then contain **3 acres, less 1 and a half perches** and she then holds one piece of land called **STOCKLEASE** lying near the aforesaid meadow called Chaloners meade towards the north, land of Robert Hall and Gilbert Fromond's land towards the east, the said Gilbert's land and the lane called Hollyslake towards the south and the said Gilbert Fromond's land west and it contains **2 acres (and) a half, 3 and a half dayworks**

And she then holds one piece of land called **DEEPMEADE** lying near the said Robert Hall's meadow

terram Ricardi Culpeper armigeri vocatam John Fromonds et ad terram nuper Thome Knyght versus north ad terram heredis nuper Willelmi Podde et ad terram dicti Thome Knyght versus west ad terram Johannis Raynalde vocatam hellys versus south et continet ij acras iij rodas et v daywercas

Idem Gylbertus tenet unam peciam terre nuper Gylberti Harding in qua est via communis iacens ad terram Margarete Fromond vocatam Stokklese versus est et north ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold modo Thome Fisher versus west ad predictam venellam ibidem ducentem usque ad predictam terram vocatam lez hellys versus south et continet inde 1 acram 1 rodam et vj daywercas

f. 88 Margin: right hand *tenet iij acras 1 rodam viij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum iijjd obolum quadratam*

Johannes Andrewe tenet inde unam parcellam prati in prato vocato Anoteylond iacentem ad terram Johannis Fromond de Goldhell versus est ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold [written above: *modo Thomas Fisher*] in eadem pecia prati versus west et north ad aquam ibidem currentem a wynteryswere versus south et continet inde dimidiam acram et vj daywercas

Idem Johannes Andrewe tenet unum pyghgtell apud hyllysgate iacens ad terram nuper Willelmi Podd [written above: *Petir Fisher*] et ad venellam vocatam depelane versus east ad terram Gilberti Fromond [written above: *Willelmus Fenn*] versus west ad terram Roberti Halle versus north et ad venellam ibidem vocatam hellyslane versus south et continet dimidiam acram et dimidiam daywercam

Idem Johannes Andrewe tenet in pecia terre vocata bernfeld unam parcellam terre cum giardino adiacente nuper Johannis Honewold iacentem ad venellam ibidem vocatam broklane et ducentem ad aquam vocatam Jordanylslake versus east ad terram dicti Johannis Andrewe versus west ad terram Johannis Fromond de Goldhell versus north ad terram Johannis Carslake et Johannis A Stable versus south et continet iij acras vij daywercas et dimidiam

Idem Johannes Andrewe tenet inde unum gardinum vocatum maynardishaghe iacentem ad terram nuper Willelmi Honewold [written above: *Fisher*] versus east et south ad venellam ibidem ducentem usque ad Jordayneslake versus north et west et continet inde iij daywercas et dimidiam

towards the east, land of Richard Colepeper esquire called John Fromonds and land lately of Thomas Knight towards the north, land lately of William Podde's heir and the said Thomas Knight's land towards the west, John Raynalde's land called Hellys towards the south and it contains **2 acres, 3 rods and 5 dayworks**

The same **Gilbert** holds one [un-named] **PIECE OF LAND** lately of Gilbert Harding in which lies the common way leading to Margaret Fromond's land called Stocklease towards the east and north, near land lately of William Honewold, now of Thomas Fisher towards the west, near the aforesaid lane there leading as far as the aforesaid land called the Hellys towards the south and it then contains **1 acre, 1 rod and 6 dayworks**

f.88 Margin: right hand *he holds 4 acres, 1 rod, 8 and a half dayworks, thus 4d. three farthings each year*

John Andrew then holds one parcel of meadow in a meadow called **ANOTELAND** lying near land of John Fromond of Goldhill towards the east, land lately of William Honewold in the same piece of meadow [written above: *now of Thomas Fisher*] towards the west and north, near the water flowing there from Winterys weir towards the south and it then contains **half an acre and 6 dayworks**

The same **John Andrew** holds one **PIGHTELL** at Hillsgate lying near land lately of William Podd [written above: *Peter Fisher*] and the lane called the Deeplane towards the east, near Gilbert Fromond's land [written above: *William Fenn*] towards the west, Robert Halls's land towards the north and near the lane there called Hellys lane towards the south and it contains **a half acre and half a daywork**

The same **John Andrew** holds in a piece of land called the **BARNFIELD** one parcel of land with a garden adjoining lately of John Honewold, lying near the lane there called the Brook lane and leading to the water called Jordans lake towards the east, the said John Andrewe's land towards the west, land of John Fromond of Goldhill towards the north, John Carslake's and John A Stable's land towards the south and it contains **3 acres, 7 and a half dayworks**

The same **John Andrew** then holds one garden called **MAYNARDS HAGH** lying near land lately of William Honewold [written above: *Fisher*] towards the east and south, near the lane there leading as far as Jordans lake towards the north and west and it then contains **3 and a half dayworks**

Robertus Halle tenet inde unam peciam terre et prati vocatam halys halfe acre iacentem ad aquam ibidem currentem a Jordanslake et a Wynterswere versus est west et south ad terram Johannis Fromond de Goldhell versus north et continet dimidiam acram excepto ij perches

Margin: right hand *idem tenet*

Idem tenet unam peciam terre et prati in depemedys iacentem ad terram Thome Knight et ad terram nuper Willelmi Podde versus east ad terram heredis Thome Fromond de Goldhell versus west ad terram Gilberti Fromond versus north ad terram dicti Gilberti et ad terram Johannis Andrewe versus south et continet 1 acram et dimidiam

f.89 Margin: right hand *tenet inde iij acras et 1 daywercam unde per annum iij d*

Idem tenet unam peciam terre et prati vocatam hallys depemede iacentem ad terram Johannis Raynald versus east et south ad terram heredum Thome Fromond de Goldhell vocatam depemede versus west ad terram dicti Ricardi Culpeper vocatam John Fromondes versus south [sic -recte north] et continet inde 1 acram 1 daywercam et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet ij acras terre et v daywercas unde per annum ijd quadratam*

Thomas Knight tenet inde unam peciam terre et prati vocatam coppingismede iacentem ad terram domine Margarete Fromond versus east ad terram Roberti Halle versus west ad terram nuper Willelmi Podd versus south et ad terram Gilberti Fromond versus north et continet 1 acram 1 rodam et v daywercas

Idem Thomas tenet in eadem pecia prati iacentem ad terram Thome Fromond de Goldhell versus east ad venellam ibidem vocatam depemede versus south ad terram Roberti Halle et Johannis Andrewe versus west et ad pratum ibidem vocatum Coppingismede versus north et continet iij rodas terre

Summa acrarum totalium: iij(xx) et ij acre terre et 1 daywerca unde pro acra 1d et quarta pars unius quadrate et minus in toto dimidia quadrate et de relevio eiusdem pro xlj acris 1d quadratam et dimidiam

Robert Hall then holds one piece of land and meadow called **HALLS HALF ACRE** lying near the water flowing there from Jordans lake and Winters weir towards the east, west and south, the land of John Fromond of Goldhill towards the north and it contains *half an acre, less 2 perches*

Margin: right hand *the same man holds*

The same man holds piece of land and meadow in the **DEEPMeads** lying near Thomas Knight's land and land formerly of William Podde towards the east, land of the heir of Thomas Fromond of Goldhill towards the west, Gilbert Fromond's land north, the said Gilbert's land and John Andrew's land towards the south and it contains *1 and a half acres*

f.89 Margin: right hand *he then holds 3 acres and 1 daywork, thus 3d. each year*

The same man holds one piece of land and meadow called **HALLS DEEPMead** lying near John Raynald's land towards the east and south, near land of Thomas Fromond of Goldhill's heirs called the Deep meade towards the west, the said Richard Colepeper's land called John Fromondes towards the south [sic- recte north] and it then contains *1 acre, 1 and a half dayworks*

Margin: right hand *he holds 2 acres of land and 5 dayworks, thus 2d. farthing each year*

Thomas Knight then holds one piece of land and meadow called **COPPINGS MEAD** lying near the lady Margaret Fromond's land towards the east, near Robert Hall's land towards the west, the land lately of William Podd towards the south and Gilbert Fromond's land towards the north and it contains *1 acre, 1 rod and 5 dayworks*

The same **Thomas** holds in the same piece of meadow[**COPPINGS MEAD**], lying near land of Thomas Fromond of Goldhill towards the east, the lane there called the Deep meade towards the south, Robert Hall's and John Andrew's land towards the west and near the meadow there called Coppings meade towards the north and it contains **3 rods** of land

Total of the full acreage is: 82 acres of land and 1 daywork,

thus 1d. and a fourth part of one farthing for each acre and half a farthing less in all and 1d. farthing and a half for 41 acres in relief of the same

f. 90 Tenentes tenementi quondam Willelmi at grove [written above: *Henricus Fane*] de terra at lake modo vocata Lake tenement debebunt inde domino de redditu per annum vjs et de auxilio xxjd et iiij(xx) de operibus parvis precii operis obolum et pro xvj de operibus magnis precii operis ijd et pro iij precariis cum ij hominibus in Autumpno precii vjd unde Johannes Fromond de Kempinhale [written above: *modo Henricus Fane*] tenet inde unam peciam terre cum quadam venella ibidem et predictam peciam terre vocatam Kempinfeld iacentem ad terram Johannis Andrewe versus east et south ad terram nuper Ricardi Knight versus west ad predictam venellam versus north et continet iiij acras dimidiam et v daywercas [written above: *modo Henricus Fane*]

Idem Johannes [Fromond] tenet [written above: *modo Henricus Fane*] ij pecias terre inde et adinvicem iacentes vocatas Whetecroftis cum venella ibidem adiacentem ad terram Johannis Fromonde de Goldhell versus east et north ad venellam ibidem et ad terram Ricardi Knight versus west et ad terram Johannis Andrewe et ad predictam venellam versus south et continet inde iij acras 1 rodam iiij daywercas et dimidiam

Idem tenet inde [written above: *modo Thomas Martyn*] unam peciam terre vocatam bele sandherstis croft iacentem ad terram heredum Thome Fromond de Goldhell versus east ad venellam ibidem ducentem usque ad aquam vocatam gebonylake versus west ad terram Ricardi Knight et ad terram heredum dicti Thome Fromond de Goldhell versus north et ad predictam aquam vocatam gebonylake versus south et continet 1 acram iiij daywercas et dimidiam

Idem tenet [written above: *modo Thomas Martyn*] unam peciam terre et prati vocatam lakemedede cum puteo vocato le upteye infra existente iacentem ad terram Johannis Andrew versus west ad communem ibidem existentem ad predictam aquam vocatam gebonylake versus east ad terram eiusdem Johannis Fromond et ad terram Walteri Martyn versus north et ad terram et pratum Ricardi Knight versus southe et continet 1 acram iij rodas terre

f. 91 Idem tenet [written above: *modo Thomas Martyn*] inde unum mesuagium in quo manet cum orreo et pecia terre simul cum parva parcella terre existens in parva pecia terre vocata clobcrofte eodem mesuagio cum gardino adiacente ad quandam venellam ibidem ducentem ad predictam aquam vocatam gebonylake versus east ad terram Walteri Martyn versus west ad terram eiusdem Johannis Fromond vocatam clobbecroft

f. 90 **The tenants of the tenement** formerly of William at Grove [written above: *now Henry Fane*] now called the **LAKE** tenement shall owe the lord 6s. each year in rent and 21d. in aid and 80 small works, price of a work half a penny and 16 great works, price of a work 2d. and 3 boon works with 2 men in Autumn price 6d.

Thence **John Fromond of Kempinhale** [written above: *now Henry Fane*] holds there one [un-named] piece of land with a certain lane there and the aforesaid piece of land called **KEMPINFELD** lying near John Andrew's land towards the east and south, near the land lately of Richard Knight towards the west, near the aforesaid lane towards the north and it contains **4 and a half acres and 5 dayworks** [written above: *now Henry Fane*]

The same **John [Fromond]** then holds [written above: *now Henry Fane*] 2 pieces of land and lying side by side called the **WHEATCROFTS** with a lane there, adjoining to land of John Fromond of Goldhill towards the east and north, to a lane there and Richard Knight's land towards the west and to John Andrew's land and to the aforesaid lane towards the south and it then contains **3 acres, 1 rod, 4 and a half dayworks**

The same man then holds [written above: *now Thomas Martyn*] one piece of land called **BELE SANDHERSTS CROFT** lying near land of the heirs of Thomas Fromond of Goldhill towards the east, near the lane there leading as far as the water called Gibbons lake towards the west, Richard Knight's land and land of the said Thomas Fromond of Goldhill's heirs towards the north and the aforesaid water called Gibbons lake towards the south and it contains **1 acre, 4 and a half dayworks**

The same man holds [written above: *now Thomas Martyn*] one piece of land and meadow called **LAKE MEADE** with a PIT THERE CALLED THE UPTEYE situated within it, lying near John Andrew's land towards the west, near the common situated there at the aforesaid water called Gibbons lake towards the east, the same John Fromond's land and Walter Martyn's land north and Richard Knight's land and meadow towards the south and it contains **1 acre, 3 rods** of land

f.91 **The same man** then holds [written above: *now Thomas Martyn*] one **MESSUAGE** in which he dwells with a barn and a piece of land, together with a small parcel of land, situated in a small piece of land called the **CLOBCROFT** adjoining the same messuage with the garden, near a certain lane there leading to the aforesaid water called Gibbons lake towards the east, Walter Martyn's land towards the west, the same John

et ad terram dicti Walteri versus north et ad terram
vero eiusdem Johannis Johannis [sic] Fromond versus
south et continet iiij acras viij daywercas

Idem tenet inde [written above: *modo Thomas Martyn*] in
unam peciam terre iacentem ad aquam ibidem
currentem ad Wyntersweris versus east ad predictam
aquam vocatam gebonslake versus west ad venellam
ibidem ducentem usque ad Tannerysbrokes versus north
et ad terram Ricardi Culpeper armigeri versus south et
continet dimidiam acram vj daywercas et dimidiam

Idem tenet inde [written above: *modo Thomas Martyn*] in
unam parcellam terre cum domo desuper edificata
vocatam Thomas at Grove nuper perquisitam de
Ricardo Knight iacentem ad terram heredum Thome
Fromond de Goldhell versus east ad venellam ibidem
ducentem ad predictam aquam vocatam gebonslake
versus west ad terram eiusdem Johannis Fromond versus
south et ad terram dicti Ricardi Knight versus north et
continet dimidiam acram v daywercas et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet inde iij acras iij rodas ij daywercas
et dimidiam unde per annum xiiij obolum et debet 1 porcum
dimidiam et 1 quartam*

Item Walterus Martyn tenet [written above: *modo
Thomas Martyn*] inde unam peciam terre vocatam
Southfeld iacentem ad terram Johannis Fromond de
Kempynhale versus east ad terram dicti Johannis
Fromond et Johannis Andrewe versus south ad regiam
viam ibidem ducentem a Goldhell usque hartelake
versus west et ad terram eiusdem Walteri versus north
et continet iij acras iij rodas ij daywercas et dimidiam

Johannes Andrewe junior tenet [written above: *modo T
Martyn*] inde unam parvam peciam terre et pasture
vocatam le halfaker at Strode iacentem ad terram
Johannis Fromond de Kempinhall versus east ad regiam
ibidem ducentem a Goldhell usque Hartlake versus west
ad terram Walteri Martyn versus north et ad terram
Ricardi Knight versus south et continet dimidiam acram
iij rodas et dimidiam

f. 92 Margin: right hand *tenet inde vij acras ij daywercas
unde per annum ijs iiij et debet iij porcous et 1 pestellum*

Idem Johannes Andrewe senior tenet [written above:
modo Henricus Fane] inde duas parcellas terre adinvicem
iacentes vocatas Thomas Simonds broks iacentes ad
terram heredum Thome Fromond de Goldhell versus
west ad terram eiusdem Johannis Andrewe et ad terram
Johannis Fromond de Kempinhale versus north ad
communem viam ibidem ducentem usque ad

Fromond's land called Clobcroft and the said Walter's
land towards the north and the same John Fromond's
land towards the south and it contains **4 acres,
8 dayworks**

The same man then holds [written above: *now Thomas
Martyn*] one [un-named] **PIECE OF LAND** lying near the
water there flowing to Winters weir towards the east,
near the aforesaid water called Gibbons lake towards
the west, the lane there leading as far as Tanners
brooks towards the north and near land of Richard
Colepeper esquire towards the south and it contains
a half acre, 6 and a half dayworks

The same man then holds [written above: *now Thomas
Martyn*] in one parcel of land with the house built upon
it, called **THOMAS AT GROVE** lately acquired of
Richard Knight, lying near land of the heirs of Thomas
Fromond of Goldhill towards the east, near the lane
there leading to the aforesaid water called Gibbons lake
towards the west, the same John Fromond's land
towards the south and the said Richard Knight's land
towards the north and it contains **half an acre, 5 and
a half dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he then holds 3 acres, 3 rods, 2 and a
half dayworks and thus each year he owes 1 pig, a half and 1
quarter*

Item **Walter Martyn** then holds [written above: *now
Thomas Martyn*] one piece of land called the
SOUTHFIELD lying near land of John Fromond of
Kempinhall towards the east, the said John Fromond's
and John Andrew's land towards the south, the
highway there leading from Goldhill as far as Hartlake
towards the west and near the same Walter's land
towards the north and it contains **3 acres, 3 rods,
2 and a half dayworks**

John Andrew junior then holds [written above: *now
T Martyn*] one small piece of land and pasture called the
HALF ACRE AT STRODE, lying near land of John
Fromond of Kempinhall towards the east, the highway
there leading from Goldhill as far as Hartlake towards
the west, near Walter Martyn's land towards the north
and Richard Knight's land towards the south and it
contains **half an acre, 3 and a half rods**

f. 92 Margin: right hand *he then holds 7 acres, 2
dayworks, thus 2s. 3d. each year and he owes 3 pigs and 1 leg
of pork*

The same **John Andrew** senior then holds [written
above: *now Henry Fane*] two parcels of land lying side by
side called **THOMAS SIMONS BROOKS**, lying near land
of the heirs of Thomas Fromond of Goldhill towards
the west, the same John Andrew's land and land of
John Fromond of Kempinhall towards the north and
the common way leading as far as Tannerys brooks

Tannerysbrokys versus south et continent 1 acram dimidiam et v daywercas

Idem tenet inde duas parcelas terre adinvicem vocatas Honewoldes feldys iacentes ad terras eiusdem Johannis Andrewe et Johannis at Stable [written above: *modo Henricus Fane*] versus east ad terram Johannis Fromond de Goldhell versus north et ad terram Willelmi et Johannis Reynolds et ad terram eiusdem Johannis Andrewe versus south et continent iiij acras vj daywercas et dimidiam

Idem Johannes Andrew tenet inde [written above: *modo Henricus Fane*] unam parcelam terre in pecia terre vocatam Barnefeld iacentem ad terram eiusdem Johannis Andrewe in eadem pecia terre versus east ad terram eiusdem Johannis Andrewe versus west ad terram Johannis at Stable vocatam Bromecroft versus south et continet dimidiam acram et vij daywercas

Margin: right hand *tenet 1 acram per annum iiijd et 1 quartam 1 pestelli et dimidiam*

Johannes a Stable tenet inde [written above: *Henricus Fane*] unam peciam terre vocatam Brownecroft iacentem ad terras Nicholai Borne et Johannis Reinald versus south et east et ad terram Johannis Andrewe versus north et west et continet inde 1 acram terre

Margin: right hand *tenet ij acras iiij daywercas viijd quadratam et 1 pestillum et dimidiam porci*

Johannes Fromond de Goldhell tenet [written above: *modo Henricus Fane*] inde unam peciam terre vocatam Hellerslande seu Helligericroft iacentem ad terram eiusdem Johannis versus east et north ad terram Johannis Andrewe versus south ad terram Johannis Fromonde de Kempinable versus west et continet inde ij acras iiij daywercas et dimidiam

f. 93 Domina Margareta Fromond tenet inde ad terminum vite sue unam peciam terre vocatam [blank] iacentem ad terram Ricardi Knight versus east west et north et ad terram Johannis Fromond de Kempinhale versus south et continet 1 acram dimidiam daywercam

Margin: right hand *tenet 1 acram dimidiam et iiij daywercas unde per annum vjd et iiij quartas 1 porci*
Item dicta domina Margareta tenet inde [written above: *modo Henricus Fane*] unam parcelam terre in pecia terre vocata Thomme Symombsbroke iacente ad terram Johannis Andrewe versus east ad terram Johannis Fromond de Kempinhale versus west ad terram Ricardi Knight versus north ad communem viam ibidem ducentem ad terras vocatas Tannerisbroks versus south et continet dimidiam acram iij rodas et dimidiam

towards the south and these parcels contain **1 and a half acres and 5 dayworks**

The same man holds two parcels of land lying side by side called **HONEWOLD'S FIELDS**, near the same John Andrew's and John at Stable's lands [written above: *now Henry Fane*] towards the east, land of John Fromond of Goldhill towards the north and lands of William and John Reynolds and land of the same John Andrew towards the south and it contains **4 acres, 6 and a half dayworks**

The same **John Andrew** then holds [written above: *now Henry Fane*] one parcel of land in a piece of land called the **BARNFIELD**, lying near the same John Andrew's land in the same piece of land towards the east, the same John Andrew's land towards the west, near John At Stable's land called the Broomcroft towards the south and it contains **half an acre and 7 dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he holds 1 acre, 4d. each year and 1 quarter of 1 leg of pork and a half*

John A Stable then holds [written above: *Henry Fane*] one piece of land called the **BROWNCROFT** lying near Nicholas Borne's and John Reinald's lands towards the south and east and near John Andrew's land towards the north and west and it then contains **1 acre** of land

Margin: right hand *he holds 2 acres, 4 and a half dayworks, each year 8d. farthing, and 1 leg of pork and half a pig*

John Fromond of Goldhill then holds one piece of land called **HELLERSLAND** or **HELLERSCROFT** lying near the same John's land towards the east and north, John Andrew's land towards the south, land of John Fromond of Kempinhale towards the west and it then contains **2 acres, 4 and a half dayworks**

f. 93 **The lady Margaret Fromond** then holds for the term of her life one **PIECE OF LAND** called [blank] lying near Richard Knight's land towards the east, west and north and near land of John Fromond of Kempinhale towards the south and it contains **1 acre, half a daywork**

Margin: right hand *she holds 1 and a half acres and 4 dayworks, thus 6d. each year and three quarters of 1 pig*
Item **the said lady Margaret** then holds [written above: *now Henry Fane*] one parcel of land in a piece of land called **THOMAS SYMONDS BROOK**, lying near John Andrew's land towards the east, land of John Fromond of Kempinhale towards the west, near Richard Knight's land towards the north, near the common way there leading to the lands called Tanners brooks towards the south and it contains **half an acre, 3 and a half rods**

Margin: right hand *tenet iij acras ij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum xijd et debet inde 1 porcum 1 quartam et dimidiam*

Willelmus Carslake tenet inde [written above: *modo Henricus Fane*] per Agnetem uxorem suam unam peciam terre et pasture vocatam Tannerisbrokis nuper Thome Walter iacentem ad aquam ibidem currentem vocatam Wynteriswater versus east et south ad terram Johannis Andrewe senioris et ad venellam ibidem ducentem a gybbonyslake usque ad predictas terras vocatas Tannerisbrokis versus north et west et continet ij acras et 1 daywercam

Idem tenet inde unam peciam terre vocatam Wisemannyse Aker iacentem ad terram eiusdem Willelmi versus east ad terram Johannis Andrewe versus west ad terram Johannis At Stable et ad terram dicti Johannis Andrewe versus north ad terram eiusdem Willelmi et ad supradictam aquam vocatam Wynteriswater versus south et continet 1 acram 1 daywercam

Item Ricardus Knight tenet inde [written above: *modo Broke Moulton*] unam peciam terre et prati vocatam Lakemedede iacentem ad terram domine manerii versus east ad terram Thome Knight et ad terram dicte domine manerii versus south ad terram Johannis Andrewe et Johannis Fromond de Kempinhale versus north ad regiam viam ibidem apud Strode et ducentem a Goldhell usque Hartlake versus west et continet ij acras et v daywercas

f. 94 Margin: right hand *tenet ix acras ix daywercas et dimidiam perchitam unde per annum ijs xjd obolum iiij porcous 1 pestellum et dimidiam*

Idem Ricardus Knight tenet inde [written above: *modo Johannes Penehall modo Thomas Martyn*] unam peciam terre vocatam Kempinfeld iacentem ad terram Johannis Fromond de Kempinhale versus east ad terram nuper Thome Fromond de Goldhell versus west ad terram eiusdem Ricardi Knight versus north ad terram dicti Johannis Fromond de Kempinhale ad terram Johannis Andrew et ad terram nuper dicti Thome Fromond versus south et continet iij acras excepto dimidia daywerca

Idem tenet inde [written above: *modo Thome Martyn*] unum messuagium cum gardino et pecia terre adiacente vocata Knightsfeld iacentes ad quandam venellam ibidem ducentem ad terram Johannis Andrewe versus east ad quandam venellam ibidem ducentem ad aquam currentem vocatam gebonyslake versus west ad aliam venellam ibidem vocatam Twetynlane versus north ad terras Johannis Fromond de Kempinhale ad terram nuper Thome Fromonde de Goldhell et ad terram

Margin: right hand *he holds 3 acres, 2 and a half dayworks, thus 12d. each year and he then owes 1 pig, 1 quarter and 1 half*

William Carslake then holds [written above: *now Henry Fane*] through Agnes his wife one piece of land and pasture called **TANNERS BROOKS**, lately of Thomas Walter, lying near the running water there called Winters water towards the east and south, near John Andrew senior's land and the lane there leading from Gibbonslake as far as the aforesaid lands called Tanners brooks towards the north and west and it contains **2 acres and 1 daywork**

The same man then holds one piece of land called **WISEMANS ACRE** lying near the same William's land towards the east, John Andrew's land towards the west, land of John At Stable and the said John Andrew's land towards the north, the same William's land and the abovesaid water called Winters water towards the south and it contains **1 acre, 1 daywork**

Item **Richard Knight** then holds [written above: *now Broke Moulton*] one piece of land and meadow called Lake meade lying near the lady of the manor's land towards the east, Thomas Knight's land and the said lady of the manor's land towards the south, John Andrew's land and land of John Fromond of Kempinhale towards the north, near the highway there at Strode and leading from Goldhill as far as Hartlake towards the west and it contains **2 acres and 5 dayworks**

f. 94 Margin: right hand *he holds 9 acres, 9 dayworks and half a perch, thus 2s. 11d. and a half pence each year, 4 pigs, 1 leg of pork and a half*

The same **Richard Knight** then holds [written above: *now John Penehall now Thomas Martyn*] one piece of land called **KEMPINFELD** lying near land of John Fromond of Kempinhale towards the east, land lately of Thomas Fromond of Goldhill towards the west, the same Richard Knight's land towards the north, land of the said John Fromond of Kempinhale, John Andrew's land and land lately of the said Thomas Fromond towards the south and it contains **3 acres, except half a daywork**

The same man then holds [written above: *now Thomas Martyn*] one **MESSUAGE** with a garden and a piece of land adjoining called **KNIGHTSFIELD** lying near a certain lane there leading to John Andrew's land towards the east, near a certain lane there leading to the running water called Gibbons lake towards the west, near another lane there called Twetynlane towards the north, the lands of John Fromond of Kempinhale, land lately of Thomas Fromonde of

eiusdem Ricardi Knight versus south et continet iiij acras et v daywercas excepto 1 perch et dimidia

Margin: right hand *tenet v daywercas unde per annum obolum et debet inde dimidiam pestelli*

Item domina manerii tenet [written above: *T Martyn tenet*] 1 parcellam terre inde in pecia terre vocatam knightfeld iacentem ad terram dicti Ricardi Knight versus east west et south et ad supradictam venellam ibidem vocatam Twetynlane versus north et continet v daywercas

Summa acrarum: in toto xliiij acre 1 roda et iij daywerce dimidia et dimidia perche unde pro acra iiij et minus semper in vij acris et dimidia 1d et de relevio in toto tenemento xviiij videlicet pro v acris et dimidia iij quadratam 1 daywercam dimidiam et 1 perch et pro ij acris viij daywercis et dimidia 1 porcum et predicti tenentes debent per annum xx porcos

f. 95 Margin: right hand *tenent vj acras 1 rodam et dimidiam per annum xijd* left hand *Holdenne modo vocata Lotewode per annum xxd*

Tenentes tenementi quondam Johannis Holdenne modo vocati Lotewood [written above: *modo Thomas Raynolde*] debebunt inde domino per annum de relevio xxd

unde Johannes Raynolde tenet inde unam peciam terre et prati vocatam morelotewod iacentem ad pratum vocatum foremede versus west ad pratum Johannis Towne versus east ad terras nuper Thome Fromonde de Goldhell Johannis Frommonde de Kempinhale Henrici Wiseman dicti Johannis Towne Johanne Frutar Nicholai Denys ac ad terram eiusdem Johannis Raynolde versus north et ad aquam ibidem currentem ad gurgitem vocatum fynchiswere versus south et continet vj acras 1 rodam et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet dimidiam acram iiij daywercas et dimidiam unde per annum 1d*

Johannes Fromond de Kempynhale tenet inde [written above: *modo Johannes Towne*] unam peciam terre vocatam Aylardysaker iacentem ad terram Johannis Raynold versus south ad pratum vocatum greteroundhale versus east ad terram Thome Fromonde de Goldhell versus west et north et continet dimidiam acram iiij daywercas et dimidiam

Margin: right hand *tenet iij acras dimidiam et iij daywercas unde per annum vijd*

Willelmus Towne et Johannes Watte de Capele tenent inde [written above: *modo J Towne modo heredes Walteri Ryping*] unam parcellam terre et prati vocatam lotewod iacentem ad pratum vocatum greterowndhale

Goldhill and the same Richard Knight's land towards the south and it contains **4 acres and 5 dayworks except 1 perch and a half**

Margin: right hand *she holds 5 dayworks, thus half a penny each year and she then owes a half leg of pork*

Item **the lady of the manor** then holds [written above: *T Martyn holds*] one parcel of land lying in a piece of land called **KNIGHTFIELD**, near the said Richard Knight's land towards the east, west and south and the aforesaid lane there called Twetynlane towards the north and it contains **5 dayworks**

Total of acres is: in all 44 acres, 1 rod and 3 and a half dayworks and half a perch, thus 4d. for an acre and always 1d. less in 7 and a half acres and 18d. for relief in the whole tenement, that is for 5 and a half acres 2d. farthing, 1 and a half dayworks and 1 perch and 1 pig for 2 acres, 8 and a half dayworks and the aforesaid tenants owe 20 pigs each year

f. 95 Margin: right hand *they hold 6 acres 1 and a half rods, 12d. each year* left hand *Holdenne now called Lotewood 20d. each year*

The tenants of the tenement formerly of John Holdenne, now called **LOTEWOOD** [written above: *now Thomas Raynolde*] shall owe the lord 20d. each year in relief.

Thence **John Raynold** then holds one piece of land and meadow called **MORELOTE WOOD** lying near the meadow called Foremeade towards the west, John Towne's meadow towards the east, the lands lately of Thomas Fromond of Goldhill, of John Fromond of Kempinhale, of Henry Wiseman, of the said John Towne, of Joan Frutar, of Nicholas Denys and land of the same John Raynold towards the north and near the water there which flows to the sluice called Finches weir towards the south and it contains **6 acres, 1 and a half rods**

Margin: right hand *he holds half an acre, 4 and a half dayworks, thus 1d. each year*

John Fromond of Kempinhale then [written above: *now John Towne*] holds one piece of land called **AYLARDS ACRE**, lying near John Raynold's land towards the south, near the meadow called Great Roundhale towards the east, near the land of Thomas Fromond of Goldhill towards the west and north and it contains **a half acre, 4 and a half dayworks**

Margin: right hand *he holds 3 and a half acres and 3 dayworks, thus 7d. each year*

William Towne and **John Watte of Capele** then hold [written above: *now J Towne now Walter Ripping's heirs*] one parcel of land and meadow called **LOTEWOOD** lying near the meadow called Great Roundhale

versus north et east ad terram Johannis Raynold
vocatam lotewod versus west et ad aquam ibidem
currentem usque ad Vynthiswere versus south et
continent inde iij acras dimidiam et iij daywercas

Somma acrarum: inde in toto x acre dimidia ij
daywerce et dimidia unde pro acra ijd et minus in toto
1d et debent de relevio pro qualibet acra obolum

f.96 Margin: right hand *summa per annum xs iijd et sic
in allocacione iijs viijd prepositi* left hand *Jurdanstement
xiijs xjd*

Domina manerii tenet totum tenementum vocatum
Jurdanstement iacens simul in duabus peciis terre
vocatiss Kemelondys et debet inde per annum de relevio
ut patet in veteri rentale xvjd et de auxilio ad festum
sancti Andree apostoli xxjd et pro iij precarii cum
duobus hominibus precii vjd et pro vj(xx) de operibus
parvis precii operis obolum. Vs et pro xxiiij de operibus
magnis precii operis ijd, iijjs et pro arrura de ij acris
precii xijd et pro uno averagio precii iijjd

unde Johannes Bishop tenet inde ij pecias terre
adinvicem iacentes vocatas litelkemelondys continentis
x acras terre et debet inde per annum de feodo firma ut
declaratur in quadam carta inde per dominum de
Castello de Tunbridg in anno Edwardi regis tercii
tercio [margin: left hand: 3 Ed 3] facta videlicet
tenendum sibi et heredibus suis per annum soluendum
vs iijjd ut patet in carta sua de domino sigillata

Margin: left hand *nota bene: 6 Ed. 4*

Et Ricardus Pynchon tenet unam peciam terre vocatam
Gretekemelond continentem x acras per copiam curie
tenta in anno E[dwardi] iijiti vjto reddendo inde per
annum vs

Summa acrarum [blank]

Margin: left hand *Larketenement xijs iijjd* **Domina
manerii** tenet totum tenementum vocatum Lawerke
quondam Johannis at Grove iacentem (sic) apud
Larkhale iacens ad pratum vocatum le northfreth versus
south et west et debet de redditu per annum xvd et de
auxilio ad festum sancti Andree apostoli xxjd et pro
centum de operibus parvis precii operis obolum summa
iijjs ijd et pro viginti de operibus magnis precii operis ijd
iijjs iijjd et pro iij precariis cum ij hominibus precii vjd et
pro ij acris terre de arrura tempore ut supra precii xijd
et pro uno averagio inde precii iijjd

Margin: left hand *nota bene* **Unde** Thomas Fadyr tenet
[written above: *modo Ricardus Horne*] per copiam curie

towards the north and east, near John Raynold's land
called Lote wood towards the west and the water
flowing there as far as Vinters weir towards the south
and it then contains *3 acres, a half and 3 dayworks*

**Total of acres is: then 10 acres, a half, 2 and a
half dayworks**

in all, thus 2d. for an acre and in all 1d. less and they
shall owe half a penny in relief for each acre

f.96 Margin: right hand *total each year 10s. 3d. and thus
3s. 8d. as the reeve's allocation* left hand *Jordans tenement
13s. 11d.*

The lady of the manor holds the whole tenement
called **JORDANS** tenement lying together in two
pieces of land called **KEMELANDS** and she therefore
owes 16d. each year in relief as is shown in an ancient
rental and 21d. in aid at the feast of St Andrew the
apostle and for 3 boon works with two men price 6d.
and 5s. for 120 small works price of each work half a
penny and 4s. for 24 great works each work price 2d.,
and for the plough for 2 acres price 12d. and for one
carrying service price 4d.

Thus **John Bishop** then holds 2 pieces of land lying
side by side called **LITTLE KEMELANDS** containing *10
acres of land* and he therefore owes in fee farm each
year as is declared in a certain charter made there by
the lord of Tonbridge castle in the third year of king
Edward III [Jan. 1329 - Jan. 1330] that is, to hold by
him and his heirs paying 5s. 3d. each year as is shown in
his charter sealed by the lord

Margin: left hand *note carefully: 6 Ed. 4* [4th March
1466-1467]

And **Richard Pynchon** holds one piece of land called
GREAT KEMELAND containing *10 acres* through copy
of the court held in 6th year of king Edward IV [March
1466-March 1467] paying 5s. each year

Total of acres:[blank]

Margin: left hand *Larke tenement 12s. 4d.*

The lady of the manor holds the whole tenement
called **LAWERK** formerly of John at Grove lying at
Larkhale, lying near the meadow called the Northfrith
towards the south and west and she owes 15d. in rent
each year and 21d. in aid at the feast of St Andrew the
apostle and 4s. 2d. for a hundred small works, price of
each work half a penny and 3s. 4d. for twenty great
works, price of each work 2d. and for 3 boon works
with 2 men price 6d. and for 2 acres of land for the
plough at the time as above, price 12d. and then for
one carrying service, price 4d.

Margin: left hand *note carefully*

Thus **Thomas Fader** holds [written above: *now*

ut patet compoto prepositi ibidem solvendo per annum
vjs viijd et sic in allocacione prepositi quolibet anno vs
viijd

Summa acrarum [blank]

Richard Horne] through copy of the court as is shown in
the reeve's account there, by paying 6s.8d. each year
and so 5s.8d. in the reeve's allowance each year

Total of acres: [blank]

In much later hand: *Here one or more leaves are wanting*

Polenter / pollenter in Latin in this manuscript poses problems.

Medieval scholars maintain that there was no such profession as poulterer (which seems to be the obvious translation). The suggested alternative is maltster. That has been used here but the problem is, in fact, unresolved. The Latin word 'polentarius' is known for a maltster, c.1200, 'polentarium' as a brewery, and 'polenta' as barley in 1367. The translation cautiously offered here, therefore, (folios 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 67) is maltster, which would fit the Hadlow scene.

APPENDIX

The last pages of the manuscript relating to neighbouring parishes are included here for the sake of completeness.

f. 99 et ipsorum usus proprios auctoritate pontificalis damus et concedimus convertendam et convertimus cum omnibus que ad eandem pertinent inperpetuum possidendam salva competenti vicaria in eadem ecclesia cuius presentacio ad eosdem religiosos perpetuo spectabit quam quidem (sic) vicariam ordenamus (sic) et consistere (sic) volumus in omnibus minutis decimis oblacionibus obventionibus pannagiis et omnibus aliis ad alteragium spectantibus excepta decima feni ipsius parochie undecunque preter quam viginti acrarum prati que nunc sunt domini Comitis Gloucestrie in eadem parochia ex parte orientalli (sic) parochie memorate quarum quidem viginti acrarum decimarum vicarii dicte ecclesie perpetuo percipient quicumque eas tenuerit infuturum habebuntque ipsi vicarii aulam cum cameris sibi adherentibus et gardinis unacum quatuor acris terre cum decimis provenientibus de eisdem et duabus acris bosci de dominico dicte ecclesie prout certis metis sunt distincte necnon et duos solidos annui redditus quos Johannes dictus Lekinges de dicta Pecham et heredes sui solvent vicariis imperpetuum pro quibusdam terris quas idem Johannes tenet de feodo ecclesie sepedicte unacum decima de eisdem terris proveniente percipientque vicarii omnes decimas de gardinis totius parochie que pede foduntur dicti vero prior et conventus omnia onera ordinaria ipsam ecclesiam contingentia necnon et extraordinaria per porcionem ipsos contingentem sustinebunt jure dignitate et consuetudine nostre Roffen' ecclesie necnon iuribus et consuetudinibus cuiuscumque alterius per omnia salvis et tegris (sic) reservatis et ut hec perpetue firmitatis robur obtinent presentem paginem sigilli nostri munimine roboravimus. Datum apud Bromlegh xiiijto kalendas Novembris anno domini millesimo tricentesimo octogesimo septimo consecracionis nostre quinto.

f. 99 and by pontifical authority we grant and concede that it should be converted to their own particular uses and we have appointed it with all things which pertain to the same to be held as a possession in perpetuity, saving a suitable vicarage in the same church, the presentation to which shall pertain to the same men in the religious life. We establish this particular vicarage and wish it to be endowed with all the small tithes, oblations, offerings, pannages and all other things pertaining to the altarage, except the tithe of hay in all parts of that parish, saving those tithes of twenty acres of meadow which the lord the earl of Gloucester now holds in the same parish, on the east part of the parish mentioned. The vicars of the said church shall in future receive the tithes of these twenty acres in perpetuity, whosoever shall have held them and those vicars shall have a hall with chambers attached to it and gardens together with four acres of land with the tithes issuing from the same and from two acres of wood of the demesne of the said church just as is marked by certain bounds and also the two shillings of annual rent, which John, called the king, of the said Peckham and his heirs shall pay to the vicars in perpetuity for whatever lands which the same John holds of the aforesaid churches' fee, together with the tithe issuing from the same lands and the vicars shall receive all the tithes of the gardens of the whole parish which are dug by foot. In addition the said prior and convent shall pay all ordinary charges relating to that church and also extraordinary expenses which pertain to them as their portion according to the right, honour and custom of our church of Rochester, also saving in all things and keeping intact the rights and customs of any other church whatever and so that these matters may obtain the force of permanent validity we have enforced the present writing by the protection of our seal. Given at Bromley 19th October in the year of the lord 1387 and the fifth year of our consecration.

Written below in later hand: 1387 14 Kalend Novemb: lost but remedied by this which follows.

Here follows a recital of the instrument above part of which is

Confirmacio capituli Roffen' super eodem. Universis sancte matris ecclesie filiis ad quos littere presentes pervenerint prior monasterii Sancti Andree Apostoli Roffen' et eiusdem loci conventus salutem in Christo Jehu omnium salvatore. Noveritis nos ad instanciam carissimorum amicorum nostrorum prioris et conventus monasterii de Ledes Cant' diocesis inspexisse et diligenter de verbo ad verbum examinasse

Confirmation of the chapter of Rochester of the same settlement.

The prior (John de Sheppey OSB 1380-1419) of the monastery of St Andrew the apostle Rochester and the convent of the same place send greeting in Christ Jesu the saviour of all mankind to all sons of holy mother church to whom the present letters shall have come. You will have known that at the request of our most

cartam venerabilis patris nostri domini Thome dei gracia Roffen episcopi super appropriationem ecclesie de Parva Pecham Roffen' diocesis ipsis factam non cancellatam non oblitam nec in aliqua sui parte viciatam sub hac forma. Universis sancte matris ecclesie filiis ad quos littere presentes pervenerint Thomas dei gracia Roffen episcopus salutem in deo qui est omnium vera salus. Inter cetera pietatis opera que ad sollicitudinem pastoralis officii pertinere noscuntur credimus esse potissimum pauperibus et oprissis (sic) oculo clementi subvenire ipsoque qui ad hoc faciendum iugiter elaboraverunt omni favore confavere et ut eorum caritas laudabiliter inchoata in augmentum perficiat eorum possessiones et bona decet adaugere. Attendentes igitur prioris et conventus monasterii de Ledes ordinis Sancti Augustini Cant' diocesis religionis honestatem et hospitalitatis munificenciam quam pauperibus et perigrinis misericorditer impendunt optantes quod ut caritatis opera laudabiliter incepta laudabilius exerceant infuturum Christi nomine invocato ecclesiam de Parva Pecham nostre diocesis ad presens vacantem cuius ius patronatus et presentacio ad eosdem priorem et conventum pertinere dinoscitur divine dilectionis intuitu preactisque necessitate et utilitate suadentibus ad dominium regis et regine Anglie precibus et mediantibus dicto priori et conventui et eorum monasterio predicto appropriamus et in ipsorum usus proprios auctoritate pontificallis (sic) damus et concedimus convertendam et convertimus cum omnibus que ad eam pertinent imperpetuum possidendam salva competenti vicaria in eadem ecclesia cuius presentacio ad eosdem religiosos perpetuo spectabit, quam quidem vicariam ordinamus et consistere volumus in omnibus minutis decimis oblacionibus obventionibus pannagiis et omnibus aliis ad altarigium spectantibus excepta decima feni ipsius parochie undecunque preterquam viginti acrarum prati qui nunc sunt domini comitis Gloucestrie in eadem parochia ex parte orientalli (sic) parochie memorate quarum quidem viginti acrarum decimas vicarii dicte ecclesie perpetue percipient quicumque eas tenuerit infuturum, habebunt ipsi vicarii aulam cum cameris sibi adherentibus et gardino unacum quatuordecim (sic)acris terre cum decima provenientia de eisdem et duabus acris bosci de dominio dicte ecclesie prout certis metis sunt distincte necnon et duos solidos annui redditus quos Johannes dictus Le King de dicta Pecham et heredes sui solvent dictis vicariis imperpetuum pro quibusdem terris quas idem Johannes tenet de feodo ecclesie sepedicte unacum decima de eisdem terre proveniente percipientque dicti vicarii omnes decimas de gardinis tocuis parochie que pede foduntur dicti vero prior et conventus omnia onera ordinaria ipsam ecclesiam contingentia necnon et extraordinarum pro porcione ipsos continente

dear friends the prior and convent of the monastery of Leeds in Canterbury diocese, we have inspected and have diligently examined word for word, the charter of our venerable father the lord Thomas by the grace of God bishop of Rochester (Thomas Brinton OSB 1373-1389) about the appropriation made in this form to them of the church of Little Peckham, Rochester diocese and we have neither cancelled nor revoked nor obliterated any part of it under this form: Thomas by the grace of God bishop of Rochester sends greeting in God who is the true salvation of all to all sons of holy mother church to whom the present letters shall have come. Among the other works of piety which are known to be of concern to the pastoral office, we believe that it is of the utmost importance that a merciful eye should be bestowed upon the poor and oppressed and so that those who show this concern may receive perpetual blessing with every favour and that since their charity has begun in a praiseworthy manner their state of life may be improved and their possessions and their goods may be augmented. Therefore, we, observing the good conduct and the generous hospitality of the prior and convent of the monastery of Leeds, of the Order of St Augustine, within Canterbury diocese, which they mercifully bestow upon poor people and pilgrims and as we desire that the works of charity so begun may increase in a praiseworthy manner in the future, by the invocation the name of Christ, by the guidance of divine love, so influenced by considerations of necessity and expedience and persuaded by the prayers and mediation at the demesne of the king and queen of England, have appropriated the church of Little Peckham within our diocese, which is now vacant, the right of patronage and presentation which is known to pertain to the same prior and convent, to the same prior and convent and their aforesaid monastery and by pontifical authority concede and grant that the church may be transferred to their own uses and we assign it with all its assets pertaining to it, to be held by them in perpetuity, saving a competent vicarage in the same church, the presentation of which shall be held by the same men in the religious life. We institute this particular vicarage and wish it to be endowed with all the small tithes, oblations, offerings, pannages and all other things pertaining to the altarage, except a tithe of the hay throughout the same parish, apart from that of twenty acres of meadow which the lord the earl of Gloucester now holds there on the east part of the memorable parish. The vicars of the said church shall receive in perpetuity the tithes of these particular twenty acres whoever shall have held them in the future. The vicars shall have a hall with chambers attached to it and a garden together with fourteen acres of land with the tithe issuing from them and from

sustinebunt iure dignitate et consuetudine nostre Roffen ecclesie necnon iuribus et consuetudinibus cuiuscumque alterius per omnia salvis et integris et ut hec perpetue firmitatis robur optinent presentem paginam sigilli nostri munimine roboramus datum apud Bromlegh xiiijto Kalend' Novembris anno domini millesimo tricentissimo octogesimo septimo consecracionis nostre vto ut igitur filiorum consensus paterne donacioni attendens aliquid ei roboris et firmitatis impendat nos unanimi voluntate appropracioni quod ex certa scientia et cum deliberacione oportuna consentimus eam quantum ad auctoritatem capetuli (sic) nostri attinet ipsis religiosis de Ledes et eorum monasterio imperpetuum concedimus et etiam confirmamus. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum commune capituli nostri presentibus dignum duximus apponendum datum capitulo nostro duodecimo Kalendis Novembris anno domini supradicto
Ex concordato cum registro Thome Wardegar' Reg. T

two acres of wood of the demesne of the said church just as is shown in certain bounds and also two shillings of annual rent which John, called *the King* of the said Peckham and his heirs shall pay to the said vicars in perpetuity from those particular lands which the same John holds of the fee of the aforesaid church, together with the tithes of land issuing from the same and the said vicars shall receive all the tithes of the gardens of the whole parish which are dug by foot. Moreover the prior and convent shall pay all ordinary charges relating to that church and also the extraordinary charges which pertain to them as their portion by the right, honour and custom of our church of Rochester, also saving in all things and preserving completely the rights and customs of any other church whatsoever and so that these matters may obtain the force of permanent validity we enforce the present writing by the protection of our seal. Given at Bromley 19th October in the year of the Lord 1387 and the fifth year of our consecration. Therefore that while awaiting the sons' agreement to the paternal donation, it is essential that we give enforcement and validity to that appropriation which we are granting and also that we confirm it to those men in the religious life at Leeds and their monastery in perpetuity by our authority and that of our chapter, as we know with certainty that this grant has been made by unanimous assent. In testimony of which matter we have considered it appropriate to place the common seal of our chapter upon these present letters. Given in our chapter 21st October in the above said year of the Lord. From comparison with the register of Thomas Wardegar' Register T.

Written below in later hand: *12 Kalend' Novemb: 1387*

f. 101 **Kant xv Junii 1579**

The survey of certen manors there of the right honorable the lorde of Abergavenny taken in June 1579 anno regni domine regine Elizabethhe **vicesimo primo**

Margin: right hand: **The manor of Mereworth: Building.** The place meted abowte with a faire entraunce into the said place a bakehowse covered with tyle, the old bruhowse covered with tyle, the storehowse covered with tyle, the great stable, the longe stable covered with tyle, the old garnarde, the gatehowse with a pygion howse over yt covered with tyle, the grete barne covered with tyle, the hey barne covered with thatche, the fodder howe and the stawle covered with thatche and the slawghtor howse uncovered

Margin: right hand: *demaynes in the lordes hands.*

- 1) **The parke of Mereworth** conteineth by measure after xvj feet and a halfe to the perche cvj acres 1 rodd worth by the yeare. Cvj acres 1 rodd [106 acres, 1 rodd]
 - 2) **Towne meade** measured conteineth vj acres dimidia et dimidia rodd worth by the yeare: vj acres dimidia et dimidia rodd [6 and a half acres and half a rodd]
 - 3) **Longe meade** conteineth by measure xij acres one rodd and halfe a rodd worth by the yeare: xij acres 1 rodd dimidia rodd [12 acres, 1 rodd, half a rodd]
 - 4) **Potford meade** conteineth by measure xj acres iij rods worth by the yeare: xj acres iij rodde [11 acres, 3 rods]
 - 5) **Ladyfeld pasture** containeth by measure lxvij acres v perche worth by the yeare: lxvij v perche [67 acres, 5 perches]
- The **bakhowse mede** contains by measure ij acres 1 rodd worth by the yeare: ij acres 1 rodd [2 acres, 1 rodd]

Soma of acres: ccxj acres 1 rod v perche [211 acres, 1 rod, 5 perches]

Margin: left hand: *parcell of the demaines lettin oute by the yere at the will of the lord* right hand: 1) *acres 19* 2) *xij quarters whete* 3) *rent xijd*

Thomas Hunte holdeth a water mill with the pound and water courses with one parcell of land lyeng to the mill containing iij rodde and one other parcell of land lyeng to the hegh way leading to Mawling containing dimidiam acram with the mill shote containing xvij acras dimidiam and renteth per annum

f. 102 Margin: left hand: *acres Lxxxvj iij rods xx perches*

John Tuttesham and **Hugh Wood** holdeth at the lords will the great north feld containing lxvj acres iij rods xx perche litle north feld contening xvj acres iij rods the meadowe called the forestall behend the grete barne containing iij acres one rode and renteth by the yeare xxx quarters of wheate

Margin: right hand: *acres xlvj 1 rod xvij perches* left hand: *whete xij quarters*

John Bulfinche holdeth of the lord the Smithfeld containing viij acres, the south courtreds containing iij acres 1 rode the meddle courtreds containing vj acres lacking tenn perch, the north courtereds containing vij acres xx perch, the broke feld containing ix acres xxiiij perch, Martens croft containing ij acres, xxiiij perch, the lay lands containing x acres iij rods and renteth by the yeare

Margin: right hand: 1) *acres xiiij 1 rod.* 2) *rent:*

Mrs Weldon holdeth at the will of the lord theis parcells of the demaines of Mereworth and renteth for the same with other landes in Westpecham as ther it shalbe set downe: viz. Brodfeld containing viij acres, ij rods, Shepcotefeld iiij acres 1 rod, with one rod of land lyeng betwene the landes of theires of John Wright hedding south, to the hegheway and to the landes of Sir Thomas Walsingham and the water course north and west lyeng in Eastpecham

Somma clxv acres 1 rod xxxvij perch [165 acres 1 rod 37 perches]

Somma of the demeanes with the parke of Mereworth ccclxxvj acres iiij rods ij perche [376 acres, 4 rods, 2 perches]

The rent, wheate liiij quarters [54 quarters]

Rent monie xijd [12d]

f. 103 Of medowe or hey belonging to the manor

Any wood unmeasured contening by estimation [blank]

The wood called the Lords wood contening by estimation [blank]

The old hay somtyme wood and now pasture in the tenure of Sir Thomas Fane knight and renteth by the yeare

Margin: left hand *Advowsons:* The gift of the rectorie pertaineth to the lord of this manor and Edward Stybe is now incumbent ther which rectorie with the profits is worth by the yeare, glebe annexd to the same rectorie xxvj acres dimidia [26 and a half]

Margin: left hand *Fares:* Ther hath byn in tymes past on the feast day of St Lawrence [10th August] a fare kept in the forestale adyoining to the church and that the tole and profit apperteined to the Lord of this manor worth by the yeare

Here foloweth the tenaunts, what rent they yearelie paye and what customes and services ar due by theme to the Lord of this manor perticulerlie sett downe, viz:

Customes due to the Lord by the tenaunts

Item everie tenaunte owght to till for everie ij acres of erable land, pasture or meadue grownd lienge with in the manor of Meareworth holding of this manor one dayworke of land for the Lord yearelie in and when the demaynes ar to be sowyed and to reape so much wheate yearelie

f. 104 Item the tenaunts of this manor for everie xvto acres of erable land, pasture or meadue that lyeth in Mereworth owghte to find one carte with ij horses beastes and a driver to carie owte the Lords stalls and stable donge and the Lord to find ij caurts during the the whole carryedge of yt with fillers for all the caurts, the lord to find for the drivers of the tenaunts caurts for everie one of them iiij hereings with competent brede and drink everie day during the whole cariedge

Item the Lord ought to kepe a bull and a bore within the manor as well for the use of the tenants as for the use of the Lord and likewise a pound

Margin: left hand *Woods or okes:* Touching certen okes at Herne pounde the tenaunts at this courte of survey can not in find who is the verie owner of theme but they say that they ar standing within the parish of Mereworth

Margin: left hand *Landes deteyned frome the lord:* Memorandum: that Sir Thomas Walsingham knight withholdith frome the Lord one acre of land lyeng in Nutbeme parcell of the demaines of Mereworth and that the said acre by the tenants is perfectlie knowne to be of the said demaines and that the said Sir Thomas hath heretofore yeldyd rent to the lord of this manor for yt

The tenants of this manor dyeng seased of his lands and tenements must pay the best

beast and the first part of his rent for releife; seke the lords records for that

Tenants of the manor aforesaid

Margin: left hand *MEREWORTH*:

John Woodgate holdeth frelie by deade dayted the iij day of October in the xvijth yeare of the reigne of our souveraigne lady quene Elizabeth etc [1576] one messuage or tenement, one orchard and iiij peces of land conteining ix acres more or lesse lyeng in Mereworth aforesaid to have and to hold the premises to him and to his heires for ever by the rent of xijd by the yeare besides hereote videlicet: the best beast after the death of the tenant, releife the [blank] part of the yeares rent and curte sute frome iij weakes to iij weakes

Margin: left hand *John Bulfinch and others*

John Bulfinch and **William his sonne** holdeth frelye by deade dayted the xijth day of Januarii anno regni dicte domine nostre Elizabeth regine xvjmo [1573/74] one wood called Colpannes and one pece of land called Buntinges to the same wood adyoining containing xvij acres and 1 rodd lyeng in Mereworth to have and to hold to the said John and William and to their heires for ever for the rent of ijs by the yeare besides heriots and releifes and sute of courte and services as is aforesaid

John Waston holdeth by deade frelie dated the xxvijth day of March in the ixth yeare of the reign of our souveraigne ladie quene Elizabeth [1567] one pece of land conteining vj acres in Mereworth to hold to him and to his heires for ever doinge sute of courte and the service above specified and renteth by the yeare xijd

f. 105 The same **John Waston** holdeth frelie by deade as it is said ij parcells of land wherof the one is called Edwards the other Gylberts containing by estimation vj acres in Mereworth to hold to him and to his heires for ever doinge suete of courte and the services aforesaid and renteth by the yeare xvjd

The said **John Waston** with **Thomas Crowhurst** and **Robert Crowhurst** hold frelie by deade as yt is said a messuage or tenement and v parcells of land containing aboute xvij acres in Mereworth to hold to theme and to ther heires for ever doinge sute of courte and the services aforesaid and renteth by the yeare iijs.

Thomas Cotton knight holdeth frelie as yt is said one acre of land lieng in Mereworth in a parcell of land called Swanton Quarrey to hold to him and his heires for ever doinge sute of courte and the service above specified and renteth by the yeare 1d.

Thomas Fane knight holdeth by free deade as yt is said certen lands to hold to him and to his heires by the yearelye rent of vijs

Thomas Walsingham knight holdith by free dead as yt is said Yokeplace and certen lands therunto belong lyeng in Mereworth to hold to him and to his heires for ever doinge sute of courte and the services aforesaid and renteth by the yeare ix s ijd obolum

Memorandum: that the said **Sir Thomas Walsingham** deteineth one acre frome the lord of this manor lyeng in the Nutbeame being parcell of the Lords lands

Richard Lane esquire holdeth by free deade as yt is said one principall messuage with divers other tenements, cottages, barnes, owte howses, dovehowse, gardens or orchards, closes and certen lands to hold to him and to his heires for ever doinge sute of courte and the services aforesaid and renteth by the yere xxxs xd obolum

The same **Richard** holdeth by free deade as yt is said two parcells of land in Mereworth late John Brokes and containe vj acres to hold to him and to his heires for ever doinge sute of cowrte and the services aforesaid and renteth by the yeare xvjd

John Roberts gent. holdethe by free deade as yt is said certen landes to hold to him and to his heires for ever by what sute or service the homage knoweth not but renteth by the yeare vjd

f.106 **John Bridger** holdeth by free deade as yt is said one messuage, a barne, a close, a gardin, an orchard, iiijor parcells of land containing by estimacon xxxi acres to hold to him and to his heires for ever doinge sute of cowrte and the yearelie services aforesaid and renteth by the yeare iiij s iiijd

The same **John Bridger** holdeth as yt is said by the last will and testament of Nicholas Collin for certen yeares yet not endyd one messuage, one barne, one close, one gardin and iij peces of land containing x acres to hold to him for certen yeares and then to Nicholas Collin the sonn of Richard Collin and his heires for ever doinge sute of courte and the services aforesaid and renteth by the yeare ijs ijd

Thomas Tuttisham holdeth by free deade as yt is said vij parcells of land lyeng in Mereworth containing xxiiij acres to hold to him and to his heires for ever doinge sute of courte and the services aforesaid and renteth by the yeare vs xd

George Turke holdeth by free deade as yt is said one messuage with ij owte houses one close, one gardin, one orchard and divers parcells of land containing by estimation vj acres to hold to him and to his heires for ever doinge sute of cowrte and the services aforesaid and renteth by yeare xixd obolum

John Turke holdeth by free deade as it is said one messuage, one barne, one owte howse, one close one gardyn, one orchard and ij parcells of land in Mereworth containing vj acres to hold to him and to his heires for ever by courte

sute and services aforesaid and renteth by the yeare xixd obolum

John Bettes holdeth by free deade as yt is said one messuage, one barne, one owte howse, one close, a gardin, one orchard and vij peces of land in Mereworth containing by estimacon xxvi acres to hold to him and to his heires for ever by sute of courte and the services aforesaid and renteth by the yeare iiij s ijd obolum

John Pattenden holdeth by free deade as yt is said one cottage and iij parcells of land lieng in Mereworth containing by estimation ix acres to hold to him and to his heires by sute of courte and the yearelie services aforesaid and renteth by the yeare xxijd

Thomas Turke holdeth by free deade as it is said a kytchen, an owtehowse, a close, a garden, a hemplat an orchard and one parcell of land lying in Mereworth containing by estimacon vj acres to hold to him and to his heires by sute of courte and the yearelie services aforesaid and renteth by the yeare xixd

Jeffrey Morgan and **William Huggin** hold by free deade as yt is said one messuage, one close and v peces of land lieng in Mereworth containing by estimacon x acres to hold to them and to ther heires by sute of cowrte and the services aforesaid and renteth by the yeare iijs iiijd

f.107 **Nevell Delahope** holdeth by free deade as yt is said ij messuages, ij barnes, ij owtehouses, ij closes, ij gardens, ij orchards and ix parcells of land in Mereworth containing by estimacon xxxvij acres to hold to him and to his heires by sute of cowrte and the yearelie services aforesaid and renteth by the yeare viijs vjd

The heires of John Monn hold by free deade as yt is said a parcell of land lyenge in Mereworth containing by estimacon ix acres whereof ij woodlands and the rest erable to hold to them and to ther heires by sute of courte and and (sic) renteth yearelie iijs iiijd

John Monn together with the heires of Hampton holds by free deade as yt is said a cottage and iij parcells of land in Mereworth containing by estimacon xxx acres wherof one parcell of iij acres lyeth in the parke in consideracon wherof they have one parcell of land lyeng amongst the lands above said parcel of the lords demaines by exchange conteining v acres to hold to theme and to ther heires by sute of cowrte and the yearlie services aforesaid and renteth by the yeare ix s 1d obolum

Edward Batchler and **William Bytchler** hold by free deade as yt is said ij cottages, one barne, ij gardens and one parcell of land containing by estimacon iiij acres lyeng in Mereworth late Thomas Tuttisham: to hold to theme and to ther heires by sute of cowrte and the yerelie services aforesaid and renteth yerelie xijd

The heires of John Morgyn hold by free deade as yt is said one messuage, one ketchen, one close, one gardyn and one parcell of land in Mereworth containing by estimacon ij acres to hold to them and to ther heires by sute of cowrte and the yearelie services aforesaid and renteth by the yeare viijd

Robert Batchler and **the heires of Edward Gyles** so hold by free deade as yt is said one cottage, one gardyn and a parcell of land containing by estimacon ij acres in Mereworth to hold by and to them and to ther heires by sute of cowrte and the yearelie services aforesaid and renteth by the yeare vd

f.108 **Robert Moncastell** holdeth by free deade as yt is said one messuage, one ketchen, one close, one gardyn and one one (sic) orcharde containing halfe acre in Mereworth to hold to him and to his heires by sute of cowrte and the yearelie services aforesaid and renteth yearelie 1d

Thomas Halle holdeth by free deade as yt is said one messuage, one barne, one owtehouse, one close, one garden and iij parcells of land conteining vij acres in Mereworth to hold to him and his heires by sute of courte and other services as is aforesaid and renteth yearelie xxd

The heires of Thomas Stridle do hold frelie as yt is said ij parcells of land conteing vj acres lieng in Mereworth to hold to theme and to ther heires by sute of cowrte and other services as aforesaid and renteth by the yeare iiijd

William Roffe holdeth in the right of Joane his wiffe ij parcells of erable land containing v acres in Mereworth to hold to the said Johane and her heires by sute of cowrt and other services as is aforesaid and renteth by the yeare vjd

The churchwardens of Mereworth do hold of this manor to thuse of the poore of the parish iij parcells of woodland and pasture in Mereworth containing by estimation vj acres and renteth by the yeare vjd

John Man of Frante holdeth by free deade as yt is said certen landes to hold to him and to his heires by the yearelie rent of iijs vijd

One annual rent of xls hath byn yearelie payed for certen march landes lyeng at Cliffe now detayned by my lord Cobham now Lord Warden xls

Richard Coleper gent holdeth by deade frelie as it is said one parcell of woodland called Snyttes to hold to him and to his heires by sute of cowrte and other services as is aforesaid and renteth by the yeare vd

Soma of the rents of the freholders vij li xiijs obolum [£7-14s- half a penny]

f.109 *Westpecham the demaines ther*

Margin: left hand **KYNT WESTPECHAM:** demaines

Mrs Weldon holdeth at the will of the lord those parcells of the lords demaines folowing viz: the Hasilwood

containing by measure at xvj foote and a halfe to the perche lxxxiiij acres dimidiam, the lords gardyn containing of like measure viij acres, xx perche, Crockers conteyning vj acres, the lords daines iij acres one rodd dimidiam, the lords croft on the sowth side of the church of Pecham containing dimidiam acre viij perch, horing brokes full of elders containing ix acres xx perche. The said Mrs Weldon hath the brodefeld and Shepecotefeld with one acre of erable land lyeng in the feld called Nutbeame being parcell of the lords demaines of Mereworth as it is set downe in the survey of Mereworth for all which parcells above said she renteth to the lord yearelie acres cxj dimidia xxviij perches, x quarters of wheat

ij Croftes lyeng in **Hadlowe** parcell of the lordes demaines in Pecham conteineth iij acres dimidiam xxx perch and lyeth to Sir Thomas Cotton pale north and now in the occupation of Roberte Pawley and renteth by the yeare iijs iiijd
Margin: left hand *Alomepittie commons and wood* Item one lytle toft lieng northeft to the lords garden being Alomepitt
The common called the Hurst contains by estimacon C acres, the woods on the same belongeth to the lord of this manor, the pawns and harbegg to the tenaunts for which the said tenaunts ar to inclose the Lords gardyn frome the church wall to the [blank] but conteineth xvij perch

The common called Litle lomewood conteineth xxxti acres lying in Hadlowe the which the tenaunts saith that they have hard yt shuld belonge to the Lord of this manor

Servyces and duties due to the lord by the freholders of Westpecham

Margin: left hand *heriots, relieffs* First at this survey the said freholders tenaunts of this manor yeldyd in verdyk that the lord after the death of everie tenaunt dieng seased of his lands and tenements must pay to the lord for a heriott the best live beast that he or they hath or have and for releife the iiijth parte of his whole yeares rent of his landes for the proffe of which releife the tenaunts prayeth favoure to se some recordes of the Lord for that they ar at this tyme uncerten therof

Tenaunts freholders

Sir Thomas Cotton knight holdeth by free deade as yt is said certen lands late his fathers and before Richard Colepepers esquire and other lands late Tutlishams lyeng at Lomewood and land late purchased of Welbecks and renteth yearelie xxxvjs

f. 110 The same Sir Thomas Cotton holdeth by fre deade as yt is said certen lands late purchased of George Whittenhall esquire lieng at Lomewood conteyning xiiij acres sometyme John Brokes to hold to him and to his heires for the yearelie rent of ijs 1d

The same Sir Thomas Cotton holdeth by free deade as yt is said one meadue late Richard Mounks to hold to him and to his heires for the yearelie rent of iiijd

The said Sir Thomas Cotton holdeth by free deade as yt is said one messuage ij gardyns and iij peces of land late George George (sic) Whittenhalls in Hadlowe conteyning v acres and one messuage and halfe one acre of land late Gammounes to hold to him and to his heires for the yearelie rent of vjd

The same Sir Thomas Cotton holdeth by free deade as yt is said certen lands late John Stace to hold to him and to his heires for the yearelie rent of vjs ijd

The said Sir Thomas Cotton holdeth by free deade as yt is said certen lands late John Sutors to hold to him and to his heires for the yearelie rent of xiiijd

The said Sir Thomas Cotton holdeth by free deade as yt is said certen lands late John Osmers called Woulsies to holde to him and to him (sic) heires for the yearelie rent of xxd

The same Sir Thomas Cotton holdethe by free deade as yt is said ij gardens lieng in Westpecham and one crofte of land late Smithes to hold to him and to his heirs for the yearelie rent of iiijd obolum

The same Sir Thomas Cotton holdeth by free deade as it is said certen lands sometyme Rainolde to hold to him and to his heires for the yearelie rent of iiijd

The same Sir Thomas Cotton holdeth by free deade as yt is said certen lands late Croweterst and sometyme Mounkes called Wygmerdaine to hold to him and to him and to heires for the yearelie rent of xiiijd obolum

The same Sir Thomas Cotton holdeth by free deade as yt is said certen lands called Hurstgate sometyme Collens to hold to him and to his heires for the yearelie rent of iiijd yelding unto the Lord of this manor after the death of the tenaunt for an heriote his best beast dieng seased of the aforesaid lands in fee simple or in fee taile and releife that is the iiij parte of the yeares rent and courte sute frome iij weakes to iij weakes

f. 11 **John Ryvers knight** holdeth by free dede as yt is saide *one acre and one yeard* of meadue in Hadlow in a meadue ther called **FOREMEDE** to the mede of Thomas Barton called Colton mede west to the river ther sowth, to the residue of the medow called foremede east to the land called Cronburie late Henrie Fishers north

one other meadue called **TWISTLAKE** lieng in Hadlow aforesaid betwene foremede and Cowlease, to the river ther northe and southe and yt conteineth *two acres and three yeards*

one other meadue called **COWLEASE** containing *v acres* lieng in Hadlow to the river ther north to the medue of the Lords of St Johans east and to the common river ther east and sowthe to the mede called Castells southe and to the meadow of the said John Rivers west

and *three acres and a halfe* of meddowe in **PRETTISHOPS**
sex acres in **SOWTH WOODS**

one acre [un-named] betwene south woods and Jenkins lland

and *one acre and a half* in **JYNKINS ILAND**

and also one other meadow called **LADISHOPE** containing *ij acres and one yeard* to hold to him and to his heires for ever doing courte sute and other services as is aforesaid and renteth by the yeare xs obolum

Henry Fane esquire holdeth by free deade as yt is said ix peces of land called **GAMMONS LAND** lieng in Hadlow together to the lands called Cronbury late Henrie Fishers sowth to a lane ther leading into a meadowe called foremede west to the landes late Henrie Fishers and to the lands of the said Henrie Fane called litlestone roade east to hold to him and to his heires doing courte sute and other services as is aforesaid and renteth by the yeare: xvjs iiij

William Darrell gent holdeth by free deade as yt is said iij peces of land containing *x akers* in Hadlow together to the common ther called litle Lomewood north and west to the land of Robert Fareman west to the land called Millerds and fullerfeld sowth to the lands of the said William Darrell est to hold to him and to his heires by sute of cowrte and other services as is aforesaid and renteth by the yeare: xxd

f.112 **Thomas Tuttisham** gent holdeth by free deade as yt is said one **CAPITALL MESSUAGE** with divers buildings, closes, one garden, iij orchards and one medue called Smithes mede together lieng to the same mesuage containing in the whole vj acres in Westpecham to the Quenes heyway ther leading frome Westpecham to Estpecham est and north to the parsonage lands ther north west and south and to the lands of the foresaid Thomas Tuttisham called Smithes croft est and renteth yerelie ijs and one other building and one other hamlett of land and one meadue called Colverhowse mede containing iij acres together lieng to the lands of Thomas Walsingham knight called Estlands south and east, to the Quenes hiewaye leading from Mereworth to Westpecham north and to the Quenes hieway leading frome Westpecham to Estpecham west for the yearelie rent of xijd and also ij barnes with divers buildings, closes and iij peces of land together lienge over against the capitall messuage containing xxx acres wherof one is called Thomaland, the second Estbyn and the threde Long garden and lyeth to the lands of the aforesaid Thomas Walsingham north, to the Quenes heyway leading frome the Hurst to the church of Westpecham west, to the Quenes heyway leading frome Westpecham to Mereworth south, to the demaine landes of Mereworth est and renteth yearelie iijs and also one other pece of land called Ordle pittes containing iij acres and a halfe lyeng to the Quenes heiway leading from Westpecham to Estpecham and to the orchard of the said Thomas Tuttisham called Ordlepitt garden north, to the lands of Nevell Delahey called Cockes land west, to the parsonage of Westpecham south and to the lands of John Wright east and renteth yearelie vijd and also foure peces of land and wood containing xiiij acres wherof one is called Tuttishams dane, the secound James Hill, the thred Estdowne together lieng to the demaines and to the common vocatam le Herst west to the lands of Sir Thomas Cotton knight called Bexe and Quarrey Swanton north and est to the lands of Thomas Cotton called Hellifeld est (sic) to the vickerredge wood of Westpecham and to the comon ther called the Hurst sowth, the iiijth pece of wood called Westdowne and lieth to the demaine lands of Westpecham called the Lords dane and to the lands of Sir Thomas Cotton knight called Wigmore dane north and to the common the west, southe and east and to the lands of the said Thomas Tuttisham called Estdowne east by the yearelie rent of ijs 1d. and also one other pece of woodland containing one acre lying to the lands of the said Sir Thomas Cotton called Tunbridge dane est and to another pece of woodland of the said Sir Thomas Cotton north and to the common ther west and south by the yearelye rent of ijd and also one other pece of woodland called Swerddich containing one acre and lyeth at the Hurst, to the common ther est, north and west and to the lands of the said Thomas Cotton and George Baker south by the yearelie rent of ijd

No folio 113

f.114 The same **George [Baker]** holdeth one tenement, one barne, one shopp, one garden and ij orchards conteining one acre and a halfe lyeng in Westpecham to the Quenes heyway leading frome Westpecham to Gov(er)hill north, to the lands and orchard of Sir Thomas Cotton west and south and to the lands of the said George Baker est by the yearelie rent of xd and also one cottage and one pece of land and woode next to the Herstgate containing iij acres in Westpecham, to the common ther north, to the lands of the said Sir Thomas Walsingham east and south and to the lands of the said Thomas Tuttisham west and one parcell of land called Pervell croft by the

yearelie rent of viijd and also one other pece of land containing one acre lyeng at the Hurst to the lands of the said Sir Thomas Cotton west, to the lands of Sir Thomas Walsingham south, to the lands of Thomas Tuttisham east and north and to the common ther called the Herst est by the yearelie rent of ijd which is in the whole xiiij ijd to hold to him and to his heires for ever by the foresaid rents, sute of courte and other the services as is aforesaid

Robert Pawley holdeth by free deade as yt is said one messuage or cottage, one garden, one pece of land called Bruers and ij other peces of land, ij orchards, one barne called Bassians together lyeng in Hadlow conteining vij acres, to the common ther called lomewood est, to the land of the said Sir Thomas Cotton called Scottispittes south, to the lands sometye Walter Carpenters north by the yearelie rent xiiijd and also one other pece of land called Lichfeld lyeng in Hadlow, to the common ther called lomewoode south, to the lands of the said Sir Thomas Cotton called Scottispittes est and to the lands of Thomas Tuttisham north and west and conteineth one acree (sic) and a halfe and renteth by the yeare iijd, in the whole xvijd to hold to him and his heires for ever by the rent aforesaid, sute of courte and other services as is aforesaid

The heires of John Carpenter holdeth by free deade as yt is said ij gardens and one pece of land called buckfeld containing iij akers and a halfe together being in Hadlowe to the common ther called lomewood est to the lands of the said Sir Thomas Cotton north and west to the lands of Robert Pawley called Bassians south by the yearelie rent of vijd and also iij peces of land containing v acres in Hadlow to the lands of Thomas Tuttisham south to the lands of Sir Thomas Cotton called longlands west to the demayne lands ther north to the lands of the said Sit Thomas Cotton called blacklands est by the yearelie rent of xd in all xvijd to hold to them and to ther heires for the rent aforesaid, sute of courte and other services as is aforesaid

No folio 115

f. 116 **The heires of John Kenney** holdeth ij peces of land lyeng in Westpecham at Gov(er)hill, to the lands of Thomas Cotton east, south and west and to the Quenes heghway ther leading from Roughey to Westpecham against the north by the yearelie rent of xviiijd

John Betts holdeth one pece of land called Cokesland lyeng in Westpecham to the heyway leading frome Estpecham to Westpecham against the north to the lands of Thomas Tuttisham gent called Smithscroft against the west and to the parsons land ther against the south and to the lands of the said Thomas Tuttisham called Orlepittes on the est containing iij acres and renteth per annum xvjd

Richard Sommer holdeth a COTTAGE with *half an acre* of land parcel sometye of SCOTTISPITTES lyeng in **Hadlow** to the common ther called lomewood south and east to the lands of the said Thomas Cotton called Scottispittes north and west and renteth per annum 1d

Thomas Polhills the younger holdeth in the right of his wife iij peces of land called GILBERTS containing x acres lyeng in **Hadlow**, to the lands of William Darrell and Robert Fareman and to the common ther called Lytle lomewood against the north to a lane ther leading from lomewood to Haldow mill west to lands of Harrie Keble south and to a piece of land of Richard Somers called fullersfeld est and renteth per annum xxd

Thomas Bourne holdeth frelie *ij acres* of [un-named] meadowe lyeng in **Hadlow** to the lane called Crongberye sometye Harrye Fishers against the north to the river ther south to a mede called foremede west and to the residue of the mede of the said Thomas Bornes against the west and north per annum xd obolum

Soma of the rents of the freholders: vj li ix s vjd obolum 1li of [cautyn]

Soma of the rents of the demaynes: iijs iiijd

Soma of the grayne : x quarters of wheat

The writing hereof endyd the xxth of July anno 1583, anno Eliz. 25

Per me Ro Tomas Fey

Finis